OPUS 2 INTERNATIONAL

Grenfell Tower Inquiry

Day 25

July 22, 2020

Opus 2 International - Official Court Reporters

Phone: +44 (0)20 3008 5900

Email: transcripts@opus2.com

Website: https://www.opus2.com

1		Wednesday, 22 July 2020	1		concepts or both things, cavity barriers and firestops?
2	(10	0.00 am)	2	A.	Relating to the presumably, given the heading of the
3	SIR	MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to	3		email, that it's cladding-specific, and the details
4		today's hearing. Today we're going to continue hearing	4		relate to Harleys, yes.
5		evidence from Mr Lawrence, formerly employed by Rydon.	5	Q.	Yes, indeed, thank you.
6		So could I ask you to ask Mr Lawrence to come back	6		Did you understand the difference between cavity
7		in, please. Thank you.	7		barriers and firebreaks, even after the debate about
8		MR SIMON LAWRENCE (continued)	8		whether they were firestops or cavity barriers had been
9	TH	E WITNESS: Good morning.	9		resolved by the end of March 2015?
10		MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, Mr Lawrence. Thank	10	A.	Sorry, the difference between firebreak and a cavity
11		you very much for making the arrangements to be here	11		barrier?
12		again today.	12	0.	Yes.
13	TH	E WITNESS: No problem.	13		I would see them as interchangeable terms.
14		MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are ready to carry on?	14		Interchangeable terms. Well, let's look at the debate
15		E WITNESS: Yes.	15	ζ.	about the expression and cavity barriers a little more
16		MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.	16		closely.
17		Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY (continued)	17		Do you remember in general terms, Mr Lawrence, that
18	MR	MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman.	18		in March 2015 there was a debate about firestopping on
19	1,111	Good morning, Mr Lawrence.	19		the tower?
20	A.	•	20	Α	If we're talking about the if we're talking about
21	Q.	We were some way into a discussion and the story about	21		cladding specifically, then yes, I remember that debate.
22	Q.	cavity barriers yesterday when we finished your	22	0	Can I ask you to go to {RYD00037622}. This is a long
23		evidence. Can I now go back to that and ask you,	23	٧.	email chain and I would like to pick it up, please, at
24		please, to turn first to {RYD00039964}. This is	24		page 3 {RYD00037622/3}, where we see that you are copied
25		an email from you to Daniel Osgood on 27 April 2015,	25		in on an email from John Hoban at RBKC Building Control
23		an chian from you to barner 036000 on 27 fiprii 2010,	23		in on an eman from John Hoban at RDRe Danding control
		1			3
1			1		
1		copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well,	1	٨	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that?
2		copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second	2		to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes.
2		copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say:	2		to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email
2 3 4		copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak	2 3 4		to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is
2 3 4 5		copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install	2 3 4 5		to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see.
2 3 4 5 6		copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection."	2 3 4 5 6		to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of
2 3 4 5 6 7		copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean	2 3 4 5 6 7		to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2},
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	٨	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right. You have come across the expression of firestopping,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time? I remember the chain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right. You have come across the expression of firestopping, I think, haven't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time? I remember the chain. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right. You have come across the expression of firestopping, I think, haven't you? Yes, and I think I probably briefly mentioned the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time? I remember the chain. Yes. I remember the chain, and I've seen it since.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right. You have come across the expression of firestopping, I think, haven't you? Yes, and I think I probably briefly mentioned the other day that they're while they may be technically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time? I remember the chain. Yes. I remember the chain, and I've seen it since. Well, let's go to the end of the chain on page 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right. You have come across the expression of firestopping, I think, haven't you? Yes, and I think I probably briefly mentioned the other day that they're while they may be technically different, they're firestop, firebreak, cavity	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time? I remember the chain. Yes. I remember the chain, and I've seen it since. Well, let's go to the end of the chain on page 1 {RYD00037622/1}, where we see Neil Crawford writing to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right. You have come across the expression of firestopping, I think, haven't you? Yes, and I think I probably briefly mentioned the other day that they're while they may be technically different, they're firestop, firebreak, cavity barrier, are sort of interchangeable terms on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time? I remember the chain. Yes. I remember the chain, and I've seen it since. Well, let's go to the end of the chain on page 1 {RYD00037622/1}, where we see Neil Crawford writing to you on 31 March, forwarding the email chain below, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right. You have come across the expression of firestopping, I think, haven't you? Yes, and I think I probably briefly mentioned the other day that they're while they may be technically different, they're firestop, firebreak, cavity barrier, are sort of interchangeable terms on a construction site.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time? I remember the chain. Yes. I remember the chain, and I've seen it since. Well, let's go to the end of the chain on page 1 {RYD00037622/1}, where we see Neil Crawford writing to you on 31 March, forwarding the email chain below, and he says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right. You have come across the expression of firestopping, I think, haven't you? Yes, and I think I probably briefly mentioned the other day that they're while they may be technically different, they're firestop, firebreak, cavity barrier, are sort of interchangeable terms on a construction site. Right. I think you told us that the word "firebreak"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time? I remember the chain. Yes. I remember the chain, and I've seen it since. Well, let's go to the end of the chain on page 1 {RYD00037622/1}, where we see Neil Crawford writing to you on 31 March, forwarding the email chain below, and he says: "Hi Simon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right. You have come across the expression of firestopping, I think, haven't you? Yes, and I think I probably briefly mentioned the other day that they're while they may be technically different, they're firestop, firebreak, cavity barrier, are sort of interchangeable terms on a construction site. Right. I think you told us that the word "firebreak" covered cavity barriers and firestops as a catch-all?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time? I remember the chain. Yes. I remember the chain, and I've seen it since. Well, let's go to the end of the chain on page 1 {RYD00037622/1}, where we see Neil Crawford writing to you on 31 March, forwarding the email chain below, and he says: "Hi Simon "This is the response I got back from Exova (below).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. A.	copied to Simon O'Connor, in which you make him well, you invite him, in the last sentence in the second paragraph you say: "Please pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to ensure that they install correctly before any Building control inspection." Now, when you say "Firebreak spec" there, you mean cavity barriers, do you? Yes. Do you also mean firestopping? Whatever was relevant to the cladding package that he was looking after. Right. You have come across the expression of firestopping, I think, haven't you? Yes, and I think I probably briefly mentioned the other day that they're while they may be technically different, they're firestop, firebreak, cavity barrier, are sort of interchangeable terms on a construction site. Right. I think you told us that the word "firebreak"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	to Neil Crawford on 20 March. Do you see that? Yes. In fact, it's actually dated 30 March, because the email chain is being generated on that date, but this is an email from ten days before, which you see. You can see, I think, Mr Crawford's response of 30 March, if we scroll up to page 2 {RYD00037622/2}, because you're copied in on Neil Crawford's response of actually it's 31 March, in the middle of that page there. Do you see that? Yes. Do you remember reading that at the time or seeing that at the time? I remember the chain. Yes. I remember the chain, and I've seen it since. Well, let's go to the end of the chain on page 1 {RYD00037622/1}, where we see Neil Crawford writing to you on 31 March, forwarding the email chain below, and he says: "Hi Simon

insulation guide", were you intending to cover both

2

25

He copies or forwards you Terry Ashton's response to

1 him, Neil Crawford, of earlier that afternoon, 2 31 March 2015: 3 "Re: Grenfell Tower Fire Stopping." 4 He says: 5 "Neil 6 "This isn't something that would necessarily form 7 part of a fire safety strategy for a building. 8 Therefore, it would not have been dealt with in the fire 9 safety strategy for this buildings (sic). I agree with 10 Ben Kay [I believe he means Kay of Siderise there, who 11 isn't called Ben]. I believe that a cavity barrier is 12 all that is required in this application. Even if we 13 were to agree with RBKC, it is difficult to see how a 14 fire-stop would stay in place in the event of a fire 15 where external flaming occurred as this would cause the 16 zinc cladding to fail." 17

Do you see that?

18 A. Yes.

25

19 And particularly those last few words that I emphasised. 20 Now, I would like to look at this email in a series

21 of stages, if I can, and pick it apart.

22 First of all, Mr Ashton says this isn't something 23 that would necessarily form part of the fire safety 24 strategy for a building in the first sentence there.

Did it concern you at the time, do you remember,

1 that the fire safety strategy had not included reference 2 to cavity barriers?

3 A. No, and I'm not sure I would have read this email in

4 great detail, to be fair. I would --

5 Q. Right.

6 A. It's part of a chain of emails that was ongoing between

7 the design team members, so I would have had a, let's

8 say, high-level view and watching the emails go

9 backwards and forwards, but I wouldn't necessarily have

10 read and picked apart every single word in every single

part of the email chain.

12 Q. Right.

11

14

13 A. So whether I would have noticed that at the time --

I don't recall noticing it, but I may have done, I don't

15

16 Q. Have you, or had you at the time, any experience, either

17 on projects for Rydon or other projects when you worked

18 before joining Rydon, of actually seeing fire safety

19 strategies?

20 A. I don't recall seeing fire safety strategies on the 21 previous jobs with Rydon.

22 Q. So if somebody --

23 A. I may have done. I don't specifically recall them.

24 Q. Right. So did you have any knowledge or experience

25 which you could bring to bear when knowing what 1 a fire strategy should include and should not include?

2 A. I think I would understand in general terms, but it

would be general terms. But no, not specifically .

4 Q. Right.

3

5

6

Obviously you would have realised from this that -although there was a fire safety strategy because you

7 had been told back in April --

8 A. Yeah.

9 O. -- of 2014 that Exova had completed one, did it not 10 concern you that even though you had thought that they

11 had completed one, that strategy hadn't included

12 anything about cavity barriers?

13 A. Not particularly at the time.

14 Did it occur to you at this point to you at this point

15 to instruct Mr Ashton, or indeed another fire safety

16 consultant, to advise you on this point?

17 A. No, because this is part of a complete chain of email

18 that was going between the design team members, so

again, our specialist subcontractor, Studio E, and

20 Building Control. So it was part of the design

21 development that I was copied in to and would have been

22 keeping an eye on, but not necessarily pulling apart and

23 necessarily seeing every single email as it come in.

24 I might have picked them up four or five emails down the

25 line.

3

6

19

1 Q. Would it be fair -- and please tell me if it is not --

2 to describe your role, at least in relation to this

email chain, as something of a spectator?

4 A. I think that would be fair, yes.

5 Q. Well, let's see how far your spectatorship went.

The next part of the email I want to ask you about is the reference at the end of it to the zinc cladding.

7 8 Did you notice the fact that Mr Ashton had thought

9 that the material forming the external rainscreen for

10 the cladding was zinc?

11 A. At the -- I've obviously read this chain numerous times

12 since, but at the time I don't recall fully reading that

13 email and paying much attention to it, to be fair. Like

14 we've just said, I was a spectator on the email chain

15 going between the design team, so ...

16 Q. Yes.

17 So, no, I might not have even read the full email.

18 Right. So you didn't notice -- is this right? --

19 that --

20 A. I don't recall noting at the time any specific reference

21 to a material that we weren't using.

22 Because, of course, by this time, as we have been

23 through yesterday, the rainscreen was not zinc; it was

24 ACM, wasn't it?

25 A. Correct.

Q. Therefore, if Mr Ashton had been labouring under the 1 I just want to come back to Mr Anketell-Jones' 2 2 misapprehension that the cladding was to be made of response to Ray Bailey at the top of page 1, if we can, 3 3 zinc, that would have been a pretty serious and Mr Anketell-Jones says -- and I appreciate you don't 4 4 misapprehension. see this, you are not copied in on this email -- he 5 A. I agree it would have been an error, and if it was 5 says: 6 6 something I would have seen, I would have picked it up. "Just that it's ridiculous. 7 7 But I don't recall seeing it at the time or referencing "There is no point in 'fire stopping', as we all 8 8 it at the time. know; the ACM will be gone rather quickly in a fire!" 9 9 Q. Right. Do you remember whether Mr Crawford identified Now, we have just looked together earlier, 10 10 Mr Lawrence, at the email from Mr Ashton to Mr Crawford the error? 11 11 where he says that external flaming would cause the zinc A. I don't remember. 12 You never had a discussion with him about it? 12 cladding to fall off. 13 13 A. No. Did you at the time have any idea about what would 14 14 Q. No. Did you have any concerns that the only fire safety happen if the external rainscreen did flame and fall off 15 15 specialist on this project -- and I think the answer to and whether that meant that cavity barriers were or 16 16 this is no, which follows -- who had completed a report weren't important? 17 so far as you were told by April 2014 was still under 17 A. It's not something I gave any thought to at the time. 18 a misapprehension about the nature of the rainscreen on 18 Q. Right. 19 19 the outside of the building? Did you have any particular view about whether it 20 20 A. No, because I hadn't noticed the reference. was right to be talking about cavity barriers or right 21 21 Q. Right. Can I then ask you to look at {HAR00006585}. to be talking about firestopping? 22 22 I would like pages 1 and 2 {HAR00006585/2} to go up A. Having -- at the time, probably not, but having re-read 23 23 together, please. this chain or what I've seen of this chain since, I can 24 24 Now, at the top of page 1 we can see understand what they're talking about, whether they're 25 25 Mr Anketell-Jones writing to Ray Bailey, and he starts: talking about inside the building or outside the 11 1 "Just that it's ridiculous." 1 building, but ... 2 2 Q. Did you notice the degree of confusion about this This is 27 March 2015, so a few days earlier in the 3 3 subject from the email chain you did see? email traffic, if I can put it that way, which 4 4 culminated in the discussion we've just been talking A. I noticed there was confusion. I noticed there was back 5 about. 5 and forth between Harley, Siderise, Studio E, 6 6 At the bottom of page 1, we can see what he's Building Control. 7 7 talking about. At the bottom of page 1 and over to Q. If you had been advised that it was the view of Exova, 8 8 page 2, Ray Bailey is writing to Anketell-Jones, "Do you at least, that the cladding panels on Grenfell Tower 9 9 have any comments?", and below that we see your email to would fail in the event of a fire with external flaming, 10 Neil Crawford of 27 March: 10 what would you have done? 11 11 A. I mean, I probably -- at the time I would have assumed "Thanks for checking Neil. 12 "Ben - See Neil's response. It doesn't look 12 that at some point, irrespective of time, as in --13 13 you know, at some point -- I would expect all materials promising." 14 14 Then we see what it is that doesn't look promising, to fail at some point, whether that be half an hour or 15 15 whether that be three days, I would expect them to fail . and it is Neil Crawford's message to you of 27 March, 16 16 middle of page 2, so earlier the same day: But I don't recall having that -- sorry, can you say the

So that's the context.

"Have spoken with John and he wasn't happy with

Harley's email as we are talking about fire stopping as

opposed to cavity barriers. I have explained again the

reduced spec they can agree to and will then speak with

specifics of our scenario and he will have a

conversation with Paul Hanson to see if there is a

10

"Hi Simon

Harley's directly."

12

question again?

Q. Let me try it a different way, because I think the

If you had known that in the event of a fire, the

ACM would be gone rather quickly, if you had known that

make sure that is in -- (a) firstly within the regs, and

that's what is understood, that that's acceptable, and

A. I would have got that checked with Building Control to

three days isn't what I'm asking you about.

at the time, what would you have done?

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2

3

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

 $1 \hspace{10mm} \hbox{then looked into } \hbox{ it } \hbox{further}.$

- Q. You say you would have checked with Building Control.
- 3 Would the first port of call for you not have been the
- 4 consultants you were employing on the job, namely
- 5 Studio E?
- 6 A. Well, okay, as a design team as a whole then.
- $7\,$ Q. I don't want to suggest the answer. I'm putting to you
- 8 why you say Building Control in circumstances where you
- 9 had novated to you and were retaining Studio E as the 10 architect.
- 11 A. Because in this -- if we're referencing this chain of
- emails, there was discussion and potential confusion or
- conflict between different views regarding the
- regulations. So the persons who provide the best advice
- as to what the compliance needs to be with the
- Building Regulations would be ultimately
- 17 Building Control.
- $18\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Did you know that no steps $\,$ had been taken to $\,$ ensure that
- cavity barriers were in place around the windows in
- 20 order to prevent fire spread into the cavity or
- 21 cavities?
- 22 A. I didn't know there needed to be.
- $23\,$ Q. So it follows from that that you didn't, at least, take
- any steps to ensure that cavity barriers were in place
- in those locations?

13

- 1 A. No, I was reliant on my designers.
- Q. Can I ask you then to look, please, at {HAR00003947/4}.
- Now, there is some background to this, and perhaps just to remind you of it, could we go to the bottom of the email, and we will just scroll up very quickly, just to track through the debate as it evolved up to

7 30 March.

- So we can see at the bottom of the email chain
 that -- and this is the second page of a two-page email
- from Ricky Kay, who is the national façades manager at
- $11\,$ Siderise, and it starts actually on page 7
- 12 {HAR00003947/7}, if you could please skip to that, and we will come back to page 8. Ricky Kay to Ben Bailey.
- we will come back to page 8. Ricky Kay to Ben Bailey, copied to others at Harley and Sue Sheppard at Siderise,
- and he sets out an extract from Approved Document B. So
- this is the supplier of the cavity barriers providing
- 10 this is the supplier of the cavity surfices providing
- Ben Bailey at Harley with some input, to use a neutral
- word, and he copies Approved Document B.
- 19 If we can go to page 8 $\{HAR00003947/8\}$, please, we
- 20 will see what he cuts and pastes from Approved
- Document B. It's part of table A1 and you can see item 15, "Cavity barrier", integrity: 30, insulation:
- 23 15; do you see that?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. He says that's all that is required from a cavity

fire barrier, and then he says that the product they're offering offers 90 minutes' integrity and 30 minutes' insulation and therefore exceeds minimum requirements.

4 "120 minute fire rating is generally the industry
5 standard for curtain wall to concrete slab edge
6 firestopping where the firestop is located on the inside
7 of a building and is considered to be a continuation of
8 the floor slab."

So that's his advice, or input, if you like. Then scrolling back up, please, to page 7 {HAR00003947/7} and 6 {HAR00003947/6}, start with 7, we can see Neil Crawford to John Hoban, copied to Ashton at Exova and Paul Hanson at RBKC:

"There has been a lot of conversation on site about the cavity fire barrier requirements to be fitted between the existing concrete external wall panels and the new external rain screen aluminium cassettes."

Can you confirm that, that there had been a lot of conversation on site about that topic?

- A. I might not have been part of that conversation, I don'trecall it specifically.
- 22 Q. Right.
- 23 A. But then I wasn't on site permanently and I --
- 24 particularly when John Hoban and -- maybe not
- Paul Hanson, but particularly when John Hoban visited,

15

- I wasn't necessarily there for those visits or saw him, so ...
- Q. So do we take it from that that your site manager on
 site at the time didn't report these conversations back
- 5 to you in the late part of --
- A. Simon O'Connor would have been leading the site, so he's probably best to answer what conversation was said and what conversation wasn't said, really.
- 9 Q. Very well.

that:

18

19

20

21

22

25

- We, moving up the email chain, see the email from
 Neil Crawford to John Hoban on 30 March:
- "Ben Bailey from Harley's is who you might ask for."

Then if we can go to page 6 {HAR00003947/6}, we come up to John Hoban's email of 20 March, copied to you, where he sets out -- and this is obviously earlier in the month that we looked at earlier -- he sends to Neil Crawford and copies to you and others his view

"... the fire time for the new Elements of Structure [new columns, beams, sections of compartment floor etc.] in Grenfell Tower is 120 minutes ..."

And draws attention to diagram 33.

Did you pay any attention to this detailed advice when you were copied in on this email at that time?

A. I possibly would have read it, but again I wouldn't

- 1 have -- it was an overview, I wouldn't have gone into 2 pulling apart the approved document and understanding 3 everything in that.
- 4 Q. All right. Let's then scroll up to page 5
- 5 {HAR00003947/5}, where I think we've seen the emails of 6 30 March, which we've seen. He then gives more advice
- 7 on that date, sent to Ricky Kay, also Harley, but you're
- 8 also copied in on it.
- 9 Again, did you pay attention to that email when it 10 came in?
- 11 Again, I probably would have seen it in the email trail,
- 12 but in there you've got designers and technical people,
- 13 and there's nothing technical that I can add that they
- 14 don't either already know or -- they know their subject
- 15 far better than myself, so I've got an overview, it's as
- 16 simple as that, really.
- 17 Q. Let's look at the next email up on page 4
- 18 {HAR00003947/4}, please, which is your email -- well,
- 19 there is an email from Ricky Kay at the bottom of
- 20 page 4, to the top of page 5 {HAR00003947/5}, if we can
- 21 just look at that, because I think you're copied in on
- 22 that as well. He says:
- 23 "Please can somebody forward over a drawing of the 24 build-up of the cladding so that my Technical Officer 25 can evaluate and forward an official response with a

17

- 1 SIDERISE product specification."
 - Then if we look at the next email up on page 4, this is your email to Ricky Kay and Ben Bailey, copied to Harley and Studio E:
 - "Ricky/Ben

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

- "I appreciate that there is a discussion and different points of view regarding the cladding firestopping/cavity barrier regs which we can make. However we need to do this constructively and I'd rather not question the BC Officer (John Hoban) in front of everyone on email. Can you please sort this out in private and respond to myself and Neil if you have a valid argument?"
- 14 Was it common practice at the time in your 15 experience to discourage direct communications between 16 companies involved on the Grenfell Tower project 17 refurbishment and Building Control?
- 18 A. No, and I don't read that email as doing that.
- 19 If you were, as you have told us, reliant on
- 20 Building Control to give advice, why did you not want to
- 21 ask the Building Control officer, Mr Hoban, in front of 22 everybody on an email about his views?

18

- 23 A. I don't think that's quite what that email says.
- 2.4 I think that email --
- 25 Q. How would you interpret it?

- A. I interpret that email because you have got several
- 2 parties questioning and, dare I say, arguing with
- 3 Building Control, sending lots of information backwards
- 4 and forwards, and I felt the best course of action,
- 5 rather than -- I was going to say bully, but that's
 - probably an unfair word -- rather than there be five
- 7 people questioning one Building Control officer,
- 8 I thought we should be professional and have a clear,
- 9 concise point of view that is joined up between the
- 10 Rydon team, as I'll call them, so the design team, the
- 11 Harleys, the Siderise, and to put that point across
- 12 clearly to John Hoban, not for everybody to pile in with
- 13 a bit of information here and there and get it
- 14 confusing.
- 15 All I'm trying to do is say, "Lads, calm down, let's 16
- do this professionally and clearly and present this to
- 17 the Building Control officer ".
- 18 Q. And present it --
- 19 A. I'm not saying ignore the Building Control officer, I'm
- 20 not saying anything like that at all. That's not what
- 21 that email is saying.
- 22 Q. So on this occasion at the very least, your aim was to
- 23 make sure that you, as the design team, if you like,
- 24 had, to put it colloquially, got all your ducks in
- 25 a row, got everything sorted out --

19

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. -- before going to Building Control?
- 3 A. Had a co-ordinated approach, yes, because there seemed
- 4 to be a difference in opinion.
- 5 Q. Right.
- 6 A. Via a few different parties.
- 7 Q. Does that not tell us that, at least on this issue, you
- 8 regarded Building Control as outside the team and that
- 9 you would be presenting an argument to them, rather than
- 10 asking for their advice?
- We would use Building Control in both respects, but 11 A.
- 12 I would expect us to come with a clear, concise
- 13 question, argument, however you wish to phrase it, to
- 14 Building Control so he can clearly study it, understand,
- 15 respond accordingly, ask questions, whatever. I just
- 16 didn't feel it was fair that we had -- you know,
- 17 I realise this is online, but I didn't feel it was fair
- 18 that we had six people standing on one side and one
- 19 Building Control officer standing on the other and
- 20 everyone crowding round and piling comments in.
- 21 I thought it would only be fair that we stopped, had
- 22 a conversation, or the design team had a conversation,
- 23
- we presented it clearly and professionally to the
- 24 Building Control officer.
- 25 Q. Now, you say:

"... please sort this out in private and respond to myself and Neil if you have a valid argument?"

Who would be the people in the team, your team, who would decide whether an argument was sufficiently valid to put forward to Building Control for their comment? Well, I expected Harleys and Siderise to get their ducks

- 6 in a row. I would expect them to present that to Neil for him -- for his comment as well, or for Studio E's comment as well, and then collectively to present it to Building Control and ask for their advice, guidance, acceptance, if that was the case.
- 12 Now, can I then ask you to look at {HAR0003947/3}, 13 Now, this is your response to Chris Mort and 14 Ricky Kay of 30 March 2015, and you say:

"Thanks Chris. I'm happy for us as a project team to work through this and question the BC Officer if there is a valid point. But the emotions behind email can easily be misread. If you upset him now over a £10k issue then it could affect me later when trying to get sign off for the whole building and that's a £8.5m issue

Now, before you sent that email, did you investigate for yourself whether the views of Harley, Exova and Studio E set out were correct?

25 Regarding the technical aspects of the cavity barriers?

21

- 1 Q. Yes.
- 2 A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

3 O. Right.

> Can I ask you to look at {SEA00014275/75}. Now, this is Mr Crawford's witness statement, and I would like you to look, please, with me at paragraph 245. He savs there:

"In a meeting which I believe took place in April 2015 (possibly the client design sign off meeting on 30 April 2015), I recall being told by Simon Lawrence (Rydon) something along the lines of that there was 'no need to ask any more questions as the cladding has been signed off by Building Control "."

Do you recall saying that to Mr Crawford?

- 15 A. No, because I think Studio E are in control of getting 16 the sign-off, so -- so no.
- 17 Q. Do you accept that the emails that we've just been 18 looking at together this morning specifically drewyour 19 attention to potential areas of non-compliance in the 20 design of the façade?
- 21 A. I think that email trail gets closed out in the end by 22 Building Control, so I think as we discussed before
- 23 it's -- it would be usual for design development for the
- 24 designers to be discussing and clarifying points between
- 25 themselves. So, no.

Q. Yes. But you deny the conversation? You say that

2 didn't happen, the one that's referred to --

- 3 Yeah, I don't recall that conversation, and I can't see
- 4 why I would be telling the architect, who is on our
- 5 behalf collating and co-ordinating with Building Control
- 6 to get things signed off, that I would be telling him
- 7 that it's all signed off.
- 8 Q. When you're dealing with Building Control, which was the
- more important: ensuring compliance or not upsetting 9
- 10 them?
- 11 A. Ensuring compliance, but you would like to have a good 12 working relationship with all parties. You wouldn't go
- 13 out to ... everybody -- you would want everybody to be
- 14 getting on well and the information to be flowing. You
- 15 wouldn't intentionally go out to upset them, would you?
- 16 Q. Is it fair to say that, notwithstanding the discussion
- 17 that we have seen in late March between Exova, Harley,
- 18 Studio E on which you were, to use my word, I am afraid,
- 19 a spectator, but I think you agree with that --
- 20 A. Yeah.
- 21 0. -- notwithstanding the fact that that discussion raised
- 22 a serious and significant issue about compliance with
- 23 the Building Regulations, your primary concern at the
- 24 time for the project was to secure sign-off of the
- 25 finished building rather than absolutely thoroughly to

23

- 1 ensure compliance?
- 2 A. No, I would see them as one and the same.
- 3 Q. You would see them as one and the same?
- 4 But to reiterate what I've previously said, the email
- 5 chain, to read that in a complete chain, that is design
 - development going between the designers, which
- 7 ultimately -- I believe ultimately ended up with
- 8 John Hoban making comment on to what was acceptable and
- 9 what wasn't acceptable.
- 10 Q. Very good.

6

- 11 Can I then turn to a slightly different topic:
- 12 cavity barriers on other projects. A very short topic.
- 13 You told us you worked with Harley on overcladding
- 14 projects at Taplow House and Ferrier Point.
- 15 A. Chalcots and Ferrier Point, yes.
- 16 Q. Did those refurbishment projects have cavity barriers
- 17 round the windows, do you remember?
- 18 A. I don't recall there being cavity barriers round the 19 windows, but I would have to look at the detail.
- 20 O. Right.
- 21 Whom did you consider was responsible for the 22
- provision of cavity barriers on those projects? 23 Sorry, on Chalcots and Ferrier?
- 24 Yes, those two projects.
- 25 It would be Harley. Harley had the complete package.

Q. Can I then turn to ask one or two questions about the 1 your knowledge ever actually even considered that it 2 2 crown might be important to provide vertical cavity barriers 3 3 A. Of course. within the crown itself to prevent any lateral 4 4 Q. As we know, Grenfell Tower was fitted with flame spread around the building at the top? 5 an architectural crown at the top of the building. Do 5 I don't recall. 6 6 Q. You don't recall. you remember that? 7 7 A. Yes, yeah. New topic: plastering, and specifically 8 8 Q. Do you agree -- or perhaps you can't help me, but would SD Plastering and materials and some of the works. 9 9 you agree -- that the gap at the top of the cladding Can I ask you to start, please, by looking at 10 10 system just below the crown was the edge of a cavity, {RYD00029360}. This is an email from you to 11 the edge of a cavity for the purposes of the 11 Simon O'Connor and Alan Grint within Rydon, "Window 12 regulations? 12 trims", and this is 29 January 2015, and you ask them: 13 13 A. I couldn't tell you. "Gents. Q. You couldn't tell me? 14 14 "Can you do a list of materials for the window trims 15 15 A. No. and pipe boxing based on the showflat 145 and sent it 16 16 Q. Right. across to me and Zak [Maynard]? The surveyors will then 17 We know for a fact that no cavity barriers were 17 get a chance to order and compare against budget costs. 18 in fact installed at the top of the cladding system. 18 "I also had a thought that we might be able to use 19 19 Did you yourself or anybody else at Rydon check the plasterboard as a packer underneath the UPVC rather than 20 20 designs in that area? timber as it's cheaper. What do you think, will this 21 21 A. I didn't myself. I would expect the -- sorry, the 22 installation of the -- sorry, do you mean the design 22 Is it fair to say, looking at that email, that your 23 23 part of it or the installation in accordance with primary concern, at least in relation to window 24 24 design? installation at Grenfell, was completing it as cheaply 25 25 Q. The design. My question was: did you or anybody else at as possible? 25 27 1 Rydon check the designs in that area? 1 A. I think the -- I think, to be fair, budget was 2 2 A. The design would have gone through the same process as a consideration, but also when you're working inside 3 3 all the other design did. people's homes, you need to look at the most efficient 4 4 Q. I follow. So you would have expected Studio E, would way of completing the works with minimal disruption in 5 5 the quickest amount of time. vou. as --6 6 A. I would have expected Harleys to (a) do it right in the 0. Why would use of plasterboard as a packer rather than 7 7 first place, I would expect them to pass it to Studio E timber give rise to minimal disruption and the quickest 8 8 for comment, and then it would ultimately go to amount of time? 9 Building Control. 9 A. Possibly easier to cut than it is timber. You would 10 Q. Right. 10 only need a Stanley knife rather than a saw and whatever 11 11 other equipment. And it's what I had seen done Can you explain why the absence of any cavity 12 barriers around the top of the cladding system just 12 previously at Chalcots and at Ferrier. 13 13 Q. But this would be a material change in the product, below where it met the crown wasn't detected by you 14 wouldn't it? 14 while you were, to use your words in your statement, 15 15 A. I think we always -co-ordinating and managing the process of design,

23 Building Control.

24 Q. Right.

requirements?

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25 Can you provide any insight into whether anybody to 26

ensuring that the designs complied with client

A. Again, and I think -- forgive me for saying this, but

the technical expertise and ability to check the

designs, hence why we rely on the specialist

subcontractor and the lead designer and

I think we have covered this previously, I do not have

19 A. Plasterboard from timber, then yes, it would be, yes.

20 0.

16

17

18

21 Did you discuss this change from timber to 22 plasterboard with anybody other than Mr O'Connor and 23 Mr Grint?

O. Yes.

Specification.

What, the plasterboard?

24 A. I don't recall, but I do know that we were looking at, 25 from a construction point of view and how you physically

- 1 construct stuff, again, minimal disruption, efficiency
- 2 of time in people's homes, so we were bringing our
- 3 knowledge from the previous projects to that element of
- 4 the works. But there will be other people involved in
- 5 that whole process.
- 6 Q. Did you ask anybody -- Studio E, Harley -- whether or
- 7 not this change would have any effect architecturally or
- 8 so far as compliance was concerned?
- 9 A. I'm not sure at that time we'd actually finished and
- 10 decided the best way to construct the detail, so
- 11 probably not at that time.
- 12 Q. Did you consider any other properties of the materials
- 13 you were considering for use?
- 14 A. At that time, we were just -- we were taking our
- 15 experience on previous projects.
- 16 Q. I see.
- 17 A. And my experience from not only Chalcots but Ferrier,
- 18 and other projects that involved windows, was that would
- 19 be a standard, if not exclusive way of us trimming the
- 20 windows.
- 21 O. Right.
- 22 Would it be common for you unilaterally to decide to
- 23 change from timber to plasterboard without telling the
- 24 architects, for example?
- 25 A. I think at that stage we were looking at -- we were

- 1 looking at how it can be constructed easily and
- 2 delivered easily in -- within someone's home. So that's
- 3 the thought process there. But the architect and,
- 4 you know, ultimately I believe everybody knew what was
- 5 being installed.
- 6 Q. Did you have any discussion with your client, the TMO,
- 7 about whether you should switch from timber to
- 8 plasterboard as a packer here?
- 9 A. I don't recall any conversations with the TMO.
- 10 Q. No.
- 11 Can I go, please, to {RYD00029476}. This is
- 12 an email from you to Mr Grint. Could you just tell us,
- 13 while we're on it, what Mr Grint's role was at this
- 14 time?
- 15 A. He was one of the site managers.
- 16 Q. Yes.
- 17 A. But quite what his remit of what packages he was looking
- 18 after -- obviously internal windows, but possibly other
- 19 stuff as well, but I can't remember.
- 20 Q. Yes. This is 30 January 2015, and if we look at the 21 second paragraph in that email, you say:
- 22 "I'm hearing from other sites that SD Carpentry do a
- 23 really good job but are slow. As much as it pains me to
- 24 say it their standard of work may be too good for what
- 25 we need in refurb. Hopefully Dave will be ok with the

1 time frames above but if not we may have to let them do 2 the new flats only and get another to do the internal

3 works."

4

5

19

What do you mean when you say that SD Carpentry's work may be too good for what you need in a refurb?

6 Because they're a specialist carpentry firm that does --7 or in my experience had done some high-end carpentry 8 works, and generally you'll find that -- how best to

9 describe this?

10 If you took a joiner, it wouldn't be suitable for 11 somebody doing carpentry on site, because the level of 12 finish is completely different, and to trim windows you 13 need somebody that is -- well, the quality still needs 14 to be there, but you generally find that people that fit 15 windows, trim windows, are often far quicker than sort

16 of specialist carpentry firms.

17 Q. You see, you don't say there that SD Carpentry would be 18 too expensive, it's just that their standard of work may

be too good. Why was that a problem, if it wasn't

20 a problem in terms of price?

21 I think it's more of an issue of how long it takes them 22

to complete their works.

23 That's not the sense one gets from this email. The 24 sense one gets from this email is that a lower standard

25 of work was acceptable for this refurbishment.

31

1 A. Well, you know, I don't agree with that.

2 Q. What standard of work did you regard as sufficient for

3 this refurbishment if SD Carpentry were too good?

4 A. The correct standard that was appropriate for what we 5 were trying to install.

6 Q. What was it about this particular refurbishment,

7 Mr Lawrence, which permitted a lower standard of work

8 than SD Carpentry would provide?

A. There was nothing. The standard of work that I was 9 10 looking for was what we had previously done, which

11 I believe was a good standard of work, in the other --

12 in my experience in the other blocks that we had done,

13 and not just Chalcots and Ferrier, but all the other

14 window replacements we had done on other types of

15 properties.

19

25

16 Q. Mark Dixon is, or at least was at the time, the director 17 of SD Plastering, wasn't he?

18 Yes, which is a completely different company to

SD Carpentry, just not to be confused, sorry.

20 Q. Let's just explore that a bit if we need to.

21 Look at his witness statement, please. It is 22 {SDP00000196/3}, paragraph 13, and this is under the

23 heading "Instructions to Refurbish the Internal Window 24 Surrounds":

"In or around April 2015, I was asked by an employee

30

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

13

- 1 of Rydon, whose identity I cannot recall with certainty, 2 if SDPL would provide a quotation for undertaking 3 cosmetic works in finishing off the surrounds to newly 4 installed windows in each residential unit at the 5 Grenfell Tower. I believe that this request would have 6 been made verbally during a conversation that took place 7 on site (SDPL having already secured a contract to 8 undertake dry-lining and plastering works at Grenfell 9 Tower) between myself and one (or more) of the following 10 individuals ..."
- 11 Then there is a list of them, and you are the third 12 down on the list, Simon Lawrence. Do you see that?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Do you remember having a conversation with Mr Dixon 15 about these matters at the time?
- 16 A. I think we'd all had numerous conversations about the 17 windows and the trial flats and -- et cetera, et cetera. 18 So it could be one of numerous. I don't recall anything
- 19 specific that was involved.
- 20 Q. Right.
- 21 Now, this is SD Plastering. Was it you who 22 approached SD Plastering, SDPL, to quote for this work?
- 23 A. I don't recall whether I did or one of the others did,
- 24 but I may well have done, I don't recall.
- 25 O. Right.

33

- 1 It's right, isn't it, I think, that Mr Dixon had 2 formerly worked for Rydon as a contracts manager and 3 a site manager?
- 4 A. Yes, Mr Dixon was my contracts manager when I started 5 and possibly Simon O'Connor's as well. So yes, we --
- 6 Q. What steps did your -- sorry, do you want to finish your
- 7 answer?
- 8 A. So we knew and trusted Mark well, yes.
- 9 O. I see.
- 10 You drew the distinction between SD Plastering and 11 SD Carpentry. Could you just help us with that?
- 12 Just two different -- completely different companies.
- 13 Q. Just coincidentally using the initials SD?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. So SD Carpentry is not Mr Dixon?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. I see.
- 18 Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your knowledge 19 take any steps to check that SD Plastering was competent 20 to carry out the reveal work on the windows that you 21 were asking them to do?
- 22 A. Well, they did not only dry lining and plastering, but
- 23 they also did sort of a general builder/handyman works,
- 24 which would be the type of trade I would expect to be
- 25 doing the window reveals.

Q. Yes, that wasn't quite an answer to my question. I'll

2 just ask it again: did you or anybody else at Rydon to

3 your knowledge take any steps to check that

4 SD Plastering was competent to carry out the window

5 reveal work that you wanted them to do?

6 A. Apart from being competent to be on site and competent 7 to be able to use a drill and a saw, I'm not sure what

8 other specific competencies you would have for doing

9 window reveals. I'm not aware of any.

look at that document.

10 Q. Let's look at {RYD00040686}. This is an email of 11 6 May 2015 from Mark Dixon to Adam Marriott, copied to 12 you, and the subject is "price for window surrounds". 13 You can see that he attaches to that email "SDP front 14 sheet quote", 6 May 2015, so the same day. Now, can we

16 Before we do that, I should just show you the text 17 of the email. He says:

> "Dear all please find attached the quotation for carrying out the window surrounds at Grenfell, can I ask you to check the numbers as I am unsure about the three bed units as we have never been in one and the drawings are not clear."

If we can look at the attachment, then, that is at {RYD00088957}, and you can see from that that it 's entitled "Grenfell window surrounds" and it's divided

35

1 into columns. In the leftmost column A, "Description of 2 item", you can see in the second line down that it says:

"place Celotex insulation to reveals and base of window."

5 Do you see that?

6 A. Yes.

- 7 Did you read this at the time?
- 8 Probably not.
- 9 Q. Why not?
- 10 A. Because it was aimed at Adam, so it was aimed at our 11 quantity surveyor, and I would expect him to pick up the
- 12 numbers and report back if there was any issues.
- You were copied in on this email. Can I ask why, as 14 contracts manager responsible for this project, you
- 15 didn't read the attachment, which was the quotation?
- 16 A. Because it's a financial -- it's a financial --
- 17 a financial document that's relating to a quantity
- 18 surveyor. So I wouldn't necessarily pick up all of the
- 19 attachments, otherwise I would be doing their work for
- 20 them. So I would expect them to be opening it,
- 21 understanding it, clarifying any points they need to 22
- 23 Q. You wouldn't be doing their work for them, would you, if 24 you were just interested to open the attachment and see
- 25 what it was that Mr Dixon was offering to do on the

- 1 project?
- $2\,$ $\,$ A. Well, I don't recall seeing this document, and I didn't
- 3 open it.
- 4 Q. No, and I'm --
- 5 A. I would -- repeating what I was just saying, I would
- 6 expect -- it was -- I believe it was addressed to Adam,
- 7 so addressed to our quantity surveyor. I would expect
- 8 our quantity surveyor to make sense of that and then
- 9 report back as required.
- $10\,$ $\,$ Q. Yes, I'm just interested in why it was you didn't even
- open the attachment and read it .
- 12 A. I don't recall. I don't know.
- 13 Q. Right.
- Do you remember having any discussions with
- $15\,$ $\,$ SD Plastering , Mr Dixon or anybody else there or within
- 16 Rydon about this quotation?
- $17\,$ A. Specifically about this quotation, I don't recall any
- discussions, but ...
- 19 Q. So who would have read and approved this quotation
- 20 within Rydon, if not you?
- $21\,$ A. It would have gone to the quantity surveyors for them to
- 22 clarify and check against budget what's been allowed
- for, what hasn't been allowed for, and then an order
- 24 placed if appropriate, if required.
- 25 Q. Would you not have been interested to know, even if not

- $1 \hspace{1cm} \text{the precise figures , which we can see in column D, what} \\$
- 2 works as a subcontractor SD were promising or indicating
- 3 that they would perform?
- 4 A. I think we knew, because I think we had had discussions,
- 5 the team, the site team, myself probably been in at
- 6 least one of them, on site as to how the window
- 7 surrounds were going to be finished.
- 8 Q. Right.
- 9 You told us you didn't read this document when it
- arrived, but did you independently know that Celotex
- insulation was going to be put in or around the reveals
- and the base of the window?
- 13 A. I wouldn't necessarily have known it was Celotex as
- $14 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{a brand, but sort of solid board insulation was} \\$
- discussed, yes.
- 16 Q. All right. Let's move through that to {SEA00003040/5},
- 17 please, in that run of drawings.
- Now, this is one of a set of drawings from Harley
- which had been through the architectural intent stamp at
- 20 Studio E, and looking at page 5, this is marked A,
- status A, as you can see from the red stamp on the
- right, by Neil Crawford on 16 January 2015, and stamped
- 23 "Approved for construction".
- $24\,$ Before I ask you about the detail of this, can we
- assume that this is a drawing that you would have seen,

38

- 1 at least in copy, as part of the discussions between
- 2 Harley and Studio E --
- 3 A. Yes.

6

11

- 4 Q. -- at around that time?
- Now, if you look at the middle of the drawing, in
 - respect of the window cill condition -- and it's up
- 7 there on the screen -- it says, "Insulation by others".
- 8 Do you see that?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Do you remember seeing drawings such as this which say
 - "Insulation by others" in that location?
- 12 A. I remember seeing this drawing, so yeah, if there's
- others that are similar, then yes.
- 14 Q. You remember seeing this drawing specifically?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Right. Do you remember when? Was it at the time?
- 17 A. I would imagine -- I would imagine so, but --
- 18 Q. So mid-January 2015?
- 19 A. Yeah, I couldn't give you a precise date.
- 20 Q. What did you understand by the expression, "Insulation
- 21 by others"
- 22 A. As in Harleys weren't expecting to carry out that part
- 23 of the works.
- Q. Who were, to your knowledge?
- 25 A. Well, at that time, I don't know if we -- judging by the

39

- 1 timescale we just looked at with SD Carpentry and then
- $2\,$ SDP, I don't think we had decided by then. Originally ,
- 3 when we originally set out in the project, as we had
- done previously, we were looking for and expected
- 5 Harleys to carry out the façade works, so the external
- 6 works, and the trimming of the windows, because there is
- a co-ordination in time, products, et cetera, which is
- 8 what they had done for us at Chalcots and Ferrier.
- 9 Q. Does this tell us that at this point, January 2015,
- 10 Celotex had not been selected to your knowledge as the
- product for insulation in this location?
- 12 A. I don't recall.
- 13 Q. We've seen --
- $14\,$ A. Just insulation . I don't recall what insulation was
- selected at this time or not.
- 16 Q. We've seen that by 6 May 2015, from the SD quotation,
- they were quoting for placing Celotex in this location,
- 18 among others.
- Can you help us with when Celotex was specified for application in this location?
- application in this location?
- A. It probably would have been the -- when we were doingthe trial flat process. It wouldn't necessarily be
- Celotex as a manufacturer specified. I think we were
- looking at the amount of gap available and what
- insulation to put in there with the purpose of cold

- 1 bridging, that would have been the thought process at
- 2 the time, and what would work underneath a soffit and
- 3 window lining board.
- 4 Q. What I'm interested in, Mr Lawrence, is the
- 5 circumstances in which and the time at which Celotex as
- a product or at least a brand came to be selected for
- 7 use as insulation in that location?
- 8 A. I can't tell you the timescales, but it would have come
- 9 out of the -- when we were trialling -- we did a trial
- flat , so there was an empty flat within Grenfell that
- 11 the client kept empty and used as a show flat for
- residents and others, and we did that flat, trimmed it
- for inspection, and we went through several ways of how
- best to carry out the construction works.
- 15 Q. Can you help us more accurately with a date when that
- 16 was or a date range?
- 17 A. Not without looking. I think there is probably reports,
- maybe a clerk of works report, saying that it's been
- finished, there will be other emails saying when it was
- 20 finished, but I can't tell you what -- I don't know the
- 21 timescale
- 22 Q. Can you help us with who it was that chose Celotex as
- a product, or at least a brand, for insulation in that
- 24 location?
- $25\,$ A. As a brand, I don't know. I wouldn't imagine that

- anyone specifically targeted Celotex. I think it was
- 2 more what was physically able to go in the gap and give
- 3 support to the window lining board. So it would be
- 4 a rigid insulation; not necessarily Celotex, but a rigid
- 5 insulation.
- 6 Q. You see, somebody had chosen Celotex, as we've seen from
- 7 the SD quotation, by early May 2015.
- 8 A. Yeah
- 9 O. What I want to know is: who was it? Who chose that?
- 10 A. I don't know.
- 11 Q. Why can you not explain --
- $12\,$ A. Because all I can say --
- 13 Q. Why don't you know?
- $14\,$ A. All I can say is that we looked at the construction
- details of how to -- you know, how to physically
- construct, given the constraints of those windows, what
- would fit in there, and a rigid board was agreed upon by
- all parties. Now, whether -- I don't believe anybody
- $19 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{specifically} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{went, "We want Celotex" or "We want} \\$
- $20\,$ Kingspan" or "We want AN Other"; it was just the fact of
- 21 what rigid insulation board will fit in that gap,
- 22 because the gap is small.
- $23\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Just following up on that, whose job was it to check the

42

- 24 "Approved for construction" drawings prior to planning
- 25 the work for the window reveals?

- 1 A. Sorry, whose --
- 2 Q. Whose job was it to check the "Approved for
- 3 construction" drawings, such as this, prior to planning
- 4 the work to the window reveals?
- 5 A. So, well, in this instance it obviously goes from
- 6 Harleys to Studio E. Yeah, is that what you're asking?
- 7 Q. I want to know whose job was it to check the "Approved
- 8 for construction" drawings such as this -- it has
- 9 a stamp, "Approved for construction".
- 10 A. If it's already been checked by Studio E then it would
- $11 \hspace{1cm} \text{go to the package manager or the site team to look at to} \\$
- 12 construct.
- 13 Q. But as part of that, whose job was it to specify this
- insulation in this location?
- 15 A. Well, what should have happened, you would expect the --
- either Harleys if they were doing the works or Studio E
- to specify the insulation.
- 18 Q. Do you know who specified Celotex for use in that
 - insulation?

19

- 20 A. Not as a specific brand, no. No. Whether that come
- about from a discussion on site of, like I say, the
- whole site team, how do we practically complete the
- works, and then whether -- so rigid insulation was
- discussed, like I say, not necessarily a particular
- brand. Whether then Mark went and got prices for
 - 43
 - 1 varying different brands, but it would have been seen by
 - 2 the team as a -- you know, a like-for-like product,
 - 3 whether it was -- in this instance, whether it was
- 4 a Celotex, Kingspan or AN Other.
- 5 Q. I think the answer to my question, do you know who
- 6 specified it, is no?
- 7 A. That's what I think I've said previously, but yes.
- 8 Q. It is, all right, thank you.
- 9 Can I take you to the NBS specification, which is at
- 10 {SEA00000169/243} at the bottom of the page, where we
- can see P10, 235, "Compressible insulation in gaps". It
- 12 goes on:
- 13 "Manufacturer: Rockwool ...'
- 14 Do you see that?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Below that it says, "Sundry insulation/proofing work",
- and also "Compressible insulation in gaps" -- so that's the whole page: "Sundry insulation work" at the top and
- "Compressible insulation in gaps" at the bottom, and as
- I say, you can see Rockwool specified there as
- 21 a product.
- You can see that the product reference is:
- 23 "... Flexible slabs RWA45.
 - "- Density: Not less than 45kg/m3.
 - " Material: Mineral wool to BS EN 13162."

44

24

1 Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your knowledge 2 refer back to this NBS specification to check which 3 insulation product should be used to pack the window 4 reveals prior to planning the work to those window 5 6 A. I don't believe I did, but I don't know if anybody else 7 8 Q. Right. 9 Who ought to have checked the NBS specification for 10 material selection prior to planning the work to the

12 I think we all should have done.

Q. Can you explain why you didn't? 13

window reveals?

Specifically details like that on site, I would expect 15 the site team to ... I'm not there full-time managing

16 the package works, so my view is a slightly high-level 17 view, although I would still say that we should have

18 checked it, and I do agree with that. But I would

19 expect those managing the works on site to have more of

20 an idea, a closer grip on the NBS spec, than someone

21 like myself. But I do -- I do agree that we should have

22 checked it.

11

23 Q. Do you agree that the Rockwool or mineral wool

24 stipulated in the NBS spec was not a like-for-like swap

25 with the slabs that eventually found their way into the

1 window reveal locations we have been looking at on the 2 drawings?

3 A. I agree they weren't mineral wool.

4 Q. They weren't like-for-like.

5 Whether they were like-for-like in performance, I can't 6 tell you, but ...

7 Q. I see.

8 A. Probably unlikely, knowing what we know now.

9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: They weren't compressible either,

10 were they? The slabs are, as I understand it, pretty

rigid. You can cut them to shape --

12

11

13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: -- which might have been one way of 14 fitting them into that rather awkwardly shaped void.

15 A. Correct, yeah.

16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: The Rockwool was meant to be 17 compressible, which I assume is an alternative way of

18 filling an awkwardly shaped void, by ramming it in.

19 A. It is, yes, correct.

20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: They're not the same, are they?

21 A. No, you're right, they're not the same. I think the 22 insulation was used in not just the awkwardly shaped

23 void but also in the gap the other side of the existing

24 window frame. So in that location, from a -- ignoring

25 a performance point of view, a solid slab, you wouldn't 1 need something that was compressible in that side of it,

2 but the awkwardly shaped bit, yes, I take your point,

3 yes, I agree.

4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, thank you.

5 MR MILLETT: Just following up on that exchange, wouldn't it 6

have been harder work and taken longer to go about the

7 business of cutting the non-compressible or less

8 compressible Celotex slabs than it would if you had used

9 Rockwool, as specified in the NBS specification?

10 A. Only in that awkwardly shaped void.

11 Q. Right.

12 Do you agree that if the NBS specification had been

13 referred to, then it would have been clear that the

selection of Celotex in May 2015 by SD Plastering was at

15 odds with the specification?

16 A. Yes.

14

17 Q. And that that would have warranted an investigation and

18 clarification?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And I think we take it that no such investigation or

21 clarification was undertaken, was it?

22 A. Not that I believe so, no.

23 Can I then look at {RYD00042486}, and I would like to

24 have pages 1 and 2 {RYD00042486/2}, please, put up side

25 by side.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

47

At the bottom of page 1 is an email from you to SD Plastering later in May, 27 May, regarding SD Plastering's making good of the replacement windows in the pilot flat , flat $145\,\mathrm{and}\ 17th$ floor communal. Do you see that?

If you look at the top of page 2, you can see that it says -- actually, I would like to start at the bottom of page 1 and over to page 2. You say:

"I then took a look at the window trimming which unfortunately wasn't the finished item that I was expecting. There are still some areas which need tiding up i.e. joint strips need installing, a couple of side trims outstanding and there is a large gap behind several reveal returns which are too large to mastic. Also Andy has used a different UPVC product than the original. It had more of a bull nose. Whilst I preferred the square edge, I'm not that fussed. However they now need to retrim the original window so it matches.

"My biggest concern is how they have fitted the window boards compared to original attempt. It seems that because they have used a thicker board they have decided not to install a plasterboard packer below. In my opinion that was a big mistake. This means that now all of the windows have a void beneath them which is

1 only partly stuck with grip fill . As soon as you press 2 them they noticeably deflect. Some really badly. In my 3 opinion this isn't acceptable and they all need 4 reinstalling. Have a look and see what you think." 5 So, cutting a long story short, Mr Lawrence, 6 fundamentally, you press on the cill of a new window 7 frame, and because there is a gap between the cill of 8 the new frame and the old timber reveals, the cill 9 deflects. Is that what you are saying? 10 A. Yeah, correct, so --11 Q. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 We see the response to this email at {RYD00042488}, 14 please. This is a reply of the same day in the evening 15 of that day from Mark Dixon to you: 16 "Evening Simon starting at the top see responses 17 below." 18 And he says, about five lines up from the bottom of 19 his email: 20 "We are still struggling to find our feet ..." 21 Do you see that? 22 A. Yes. 23 "We are still struggling to find our feet on the window 24 details and I'm still anxious that taking on these works 25 is going to give me additional headaches I could have 1 done without and add in the time scales I'm not looking

forward to it. We are committed now so I need to find ways of making it easier and quicker before I add another team in before we have it under control." Did that give you any cause for concern?

A. That just said to me that he was looking at his labour resource, because the trimming of the windows is a -well, not just trimming of the windows, but when you're working within occupied refurb and particularly within people's homes, you want to be sort of getting in and getting out with as least disruption as -- and it needs to sequentially go day by day. So that just says to me he's looking at getting another team or releasing another team from somewhere else.

15 Q. Yes. My question was: did it give you any cause for 16 concern. Mr Lawrence?

17 A. No, because I trusted Mark to carry out the works.

18 Q. Did Mr Dixon's email prompt you to lend any assistance 19

as to how the job could be made easier and quicker?

20 A. No.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

21 Q. Why is that?

22 A. I'm not sure what I could have added to ...

23 Q. Well, did you instruct anybody else at Rydon to assist

24 Mr Dixon in any way?

25 A. With what, finding him some labour?

Q. Yes, or finding him any kind of assistance which would 2 make it, as he says, easier and quicker?

3 A. No, I think that was -- I think Mark would solve that

4 himself, and if he couldn't, then he would come to us 5 and say he couldn't carry out the works.

6 Q. So I think the answer is no.

7 Did you just leave SD Plastering to find a solution 8 and get on with it?

9 A. Yes.

14

23

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

10 Q. Did you yourself seek to ensure that the problem he was 11 foreseeing at this stage was resolved?

12 Are we talking about labour resource here?

13 Q. I'm talking about what he is talking about, Mr Lawrence.

He has identified a problem. My question is: did you

15 take any steps to seek to ensure that the problem that

16 he was foreseeing at this stage was resolved?

17 A. I'm ... I wouldn't have found labour for him. It would 18 be for the subcontractor to be able to resource the 19 works or not resource the works and let us know. So at 20 this stage Mark is looking into what he can do and what

21 he can't do.

22 Q. Let's look on.

> The same day you, I think, email Mr Osgood and Simon O'Connor. If we can look at that, that's {RYD00042487}, "Subject: Showflat", and it's quite

> > 51

1 a long email. You say: 2

"Gents,

"I've sent an email tonight to Mark explaining my thoughts and asking him to call me when he is on site tomorrow. I thought it best to not copy everyone in so hopefully he doesn't get defensive about the work.

"I've also made Steve Blake aware so he isn't shocked when he visits tomorrow.

"Overall I am extremely upset that we have got to today and in my opinion are nowhere near having the flat in a show condition. It shouldn't take me to visit and noticed the issues straight away. Apart from being unfinished in areas the bouncy window board is a disaster. I still can't understand how it hasn't been noticed before.

"I'm expecting to be called to account from Steve and quite frankly I haven't got any good excuses. The only saving grace is that the Client's Director isn't planning on visiting tomorrow as first thought. Whatever happens that flat has got to be top notch ready for inspection by the client next week. I expect nothing short of a quality job.

"Please ensure this happens. It's our last chance." Who did you consider should take responsibility for rectifying what you call a "disaster"?

50

- A. I would have thought that should be led by the site, so
 Simon O'Connor, and Danny was overseeing the -- at that
 stage was overseeing the installation of that.
- 4 Q. So not you, then?
 - A. No. I'm not on site full-time. I'm visiting site a couple of days a week. I don't oversee the day-to-day installation and site works. That's the site team's job to do that.
- 9 Q. Right.

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Now, specifically focusing on the unfinished areas, the bouncy window board which you described as a disaster, focusing on that, I think Mr Dixon addresses this in his witness statement, which I'm going to show you. Can I please have {SDP00000196/4} now, and this is paragraph 16. He says there:

"As the new windows were installed beyond the original building line, a gap was created between the newly installed windows and the old timber window surrounds (which remained in situ following the removal of the old aluminium framed windows). The width of the gap was approximately 60mm - 100mm; that depth varying slightly between the units."

Then at paragraph 17 he says:

"One of the Management Team explained that they were not happy with the standard of finish that had been

53

achieved because, amongst other things, the plastic soffit and fascia boards were prone to 'bowing'."

Then at 18 he says, you see this in the second sentence:

"We noted that the 'bowing' occurred where the plastic soffit and fascia board spanned the gap, as nothing had been used to bridge the gap in order to provide the necessary support to the plastic soffit and fascia board. An EDPM gasket had been installed around the new window to create a weatherproof seal, which meant that it was not possible to see the interface between the new window unit and the surrounding walls."

Now, do you agree that the gap which Mr Dixon is referring to here is the gap which you flagged up in your email to him of 27 May which we just looked at?

- 16 A. Sorry, can I go back to that email that was sent?
- 17 Q. Yes.
- 18 A. I believe so, yes, I believe so.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- Did you get on to Studio E, or Harley for that
 matter, at this point and raise this bowing issue with
 them?
- A. No, at that stage we were doing the show flat, so the trial flat, 145, and like I say, working out with the subcontractor and the site team how best to construct

54

- 1 the works.
- Q. So would it be fair to say that you didn't see this as a job for Studio E or Harley but purely for your site team?
- A. I saw it as our input of how we -- that's our input forconstruction details, or our input to give advice on how
- 7 best to construct the details . So that's what we were
- 8 doing.
- 9 Q. Right, without going back to Studio E or Harley?
- 10 A. At that stage, yes. We were using our subcontractor and11 our knowledge of, you know, timber and window boards,
- et cetera, trims, et cetera, how best it would physically work.
- 14 Q. Right.

Let's look at paragraph 19 of Mr Dixon's statement.

He says:

70ne of the Management Team instructed SDPL to
produce an alternative configuration for finishing off
the window surrounds that (i) was more aesthetically
pleasing than the example window surround; (ii) was
easier to install than the example window surround; and
(iii) would remedy the 'bowing' in the example window
surround ('the Works')."

I think, by "management team", Mr Dixon means to refer to Rydon.

55

On your knowledge, was it Rydon who instructed SDPL to produce an alternative configuration for finishing off the window surrounds that satisfied those three requirements?

- 5 A. Yes, I would assume so, yes.
- 6 Q. Do you know which individual at Rydon gave those 7 instructions?
- 8 A. No, it could be -- no.
- 9 Q. No. It wasn't you?
- 10~ A. It could be -- like I say, there was various points
- where we've all been into the flat and all seen the works and commented on the works, quite often with all
- 13 of us standing round together, giving our opinion on
- whether we think it's visually acceptable or not
- visually acceptable. So it could be a number of people.
- Q. He says here -- and obviously we may need to explore
 this with him -- that SDPL were instructed to produce an
- alternative configuration. Was it your understanding
- that they were in essence just told to get on with it?
- 20 A. Yeah, we would have all had an input. Like I say, Rydon
- as a management team and the managers looking after it we would have had an input as what we think the best
- visual outcome is.Q. Did Rydon have any input into the production of the
- 25 alternative configuration that he is referring to here?

A. I think that's what I've just said. 1 a moment as any to have the mid-morning break. 2 2 Q. What was that input? SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. We probably should take it now 3 3 A. By us all standing round and saying, "Will that work? as we have been running nearly an hour and a half. 4 Will this work? Can we do it like this? Is there 4 Mr Lawrence, we will have a break now. 5 another way of doing it?" to get the best and most 5 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 6 6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Usual rules apply, please, no efficient job. 7 7 Q. So was this discussion on site with the bowing example talking to anyone about your evidence while you're out 8 8 in front of you? of the room, and we will come back at 11.40, please. 9 9 A. I believe that would -- well, I don't recall the exact THE WITNESS: Thank you. 10 discussion, but I would imagine that that would be 10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If you would like to go with the 11 standing there in front of the example, the show flat 11 usher, please. 12 example, to see what would work. 12 (Pause) 13 13 Q. Right. 11.40, then, please. Thank you. 14 14 You see, the impression one gets from what he (11.23 am) 15 15 says -- and, again, we'll have to explore it with him --(A short break) 16 is that Rydon had instructed SDPL to produce 16 (11.40 am) 17 an alternative configuration; that rather gives a sense 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Ready to carry on, Mr Lawrence? 18 that they were sent away to come up with something. Is 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 19 that wrong? SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. 20 20 A. Not entirely, but it's not as black and white as that. Mr Millett. 21 We've got -- SDP have carried out some works in a show 21 MR MILLETT: Mr Lawrence, can I ask you to look at 22 22 flat, as an example. We, as Rydon, have commented on Mr Dixon's witness statement, page 7 {SDP00000196/7}, 23 23 that and said, "We would like you to improve that, can paragraph 32.2, and in there you will see that he is 24 we do this, can we do that", with them all together, and 24 talking about materials, and under 32.2 he is talking 25 25 then they've had another go, effectively . about Kingspan Thermapitch insulation boards, and he 57 59 1 1 Q. So --says that they were: 2 2 A. Which is a normal sort of sample process on site, "... purchased from CCF Ltd and were used to bridge 3 3 really. the gap. They were used interchangeably with the 4 Q. Trial and error on site? Δ Celotex Boards depending on their availability from 5 A. On something like this, yes. 5 SDPL's suppliers. This was not considered to be an 6 6 Q. Right. Well, on this? Not something like this. issue in light of the fact that the insulation boards 7 7 A. On this, yes. were only being used to bridge the gap in order to 8 8 Q. Yes. provide support for the plastic soffit and fascia boards 9 9 (and not for their thermal properties)." Now, Mr Dixon goes on in paragraph 20 at the foot of 10 10 Do you see that? that page to say: 11 11 "SDPL did not receive any instructions from Rydon, Do you agree that the internal lining of the windows 12 nor any other entity, concerning compartmentation and/or 12 formed part of the external envelope of the building? 13 fire resistance in respect of the Works." 13 That's not how we would have seen it, no. A. 14 Do you agree with that? 14 O. You weren't seeing it that way?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Do you know why SD Plastering was not given any

17 instructions in respect of fire resistance?

18 A. I don't think any of us were aware of the regulations

19 relating to that. I think we were basing our knowledge

20 on what we had done previously over the -- like I said

21 before, pretty much -- I'm not sure I can recall any 22

window that -- in my experience, working with Rydon, 23 that we put in that hasn't been trimmed in the same way.

24 MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, we are midway through a topic,

58

25 I am afraid, and therefore this is as convenient

15 A.

16 Q. Does that tell us that you didn't think that all

17 insulations used in the windows or around the windows

18 should have been of limited combustibility?

19 A. We saw them as two -- I would have seen them as two

20 separate -- or we would have all seen them as two

21 separate, an inside and an outside.

22 Q. Right.

23 Now, Harley, I think, were not supervising or 24 involved in this part of the work; is that right?

25 A. No. The intention was that they would do it initially

- but then they -- for whatever reason, I can't
- 2 remember -- decided that they wouldn't carry out the
- 3 internal works.
- 4 Q. SD Plastering wasn't a design subcontractor, was it?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. So in terms of the role of approving the use of
- 7 25-millimetre Kingspan Thermapitch insulation boards,
- 8 that would have been a choice by Rydon, would it?
- 9 A. And that should have gone to Studio E to be checked.
- 10 Q. But is the answer to my question yes?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. If you look at 32.1, "25mm Celotex TB4000 Insulation
- Boards", same question: it would have been Rydon -- is
- this right? -- that would have approved the use of that
- 15 product?
- 16 A. Yes, we wouldn't have known the specific or necessarily
- $17 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{been aware of specific TB4000, I wouldn't have known} \\$
- 18 that but --
- 19 Q. Did you yourself personally approve the use of these two
- 20 products?
- 21 A. I think as a team we agreed that that was the way
- forward. I don't think there was any formal approval
- process of that apart from showing the finished product
- 24 to the clerk of works, client team. I believe
- Building Control ended up seeing it, but there wasn't

- a formal approval process like you would do with
- 2 a façade, for example.
- 3 Q. Right. But you yourself, were you personally involved
- 4 in the decision to select these two products?
- 5 A. We were all involved in how that was constructed, yes.
- 6 Q. All right. You say all; all involved at Rydon?
- 7 A. At Rydon, yes.
- 8 Q. Right.
- 9 Did you know that Celotex TB4000 was a fire class F
- 10 product?
- 11 A. No.
- $12\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ So you wouldn't have known, therefore, that $\,$ it $\,$ was not
- a material of limited combustibility?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. And therefore should not have been used in this
- 16 application?
- 17 A. If that's what the regs are saying, then I agree.
- $18\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Can you account for how it comes about that Rydon were
- selecting material that the regulations say should not
- 20 have been used in that location?
- 21 A. I don't think we were cognisant that there were
- 22 regulations relating to the window linings internally,
- and we were doing a process that we had always done in
- 24 my previous experience with Rydon.
- 25 Q. You see, in this part of the works, you regarded this as

- 1 not part of the building envelope, I think as you said
- 2 a moment ago.
- 3 A. Yes
- 4 Q. This was inside and not outside.
- 5 A. Yes, we --
- 6 Q. And therefore you didn't have a specialist subcontractor
- 7 in relation to this part of the works, did you?
- 8 A. No, I'm not sure there particularly is a specialist
- 9 subcontractor when it comes to --
- 10 Q. No.
- 11 A. -- window trimming.
- 12 Q. Therefore, as the contractor, you would have no one to
- fall back on, and you yourselves were responsible --
- you, Rydon -- for ensuring that whatever products or
- materials were used in these locations, they were
- $16 \hspace{1cm} \text{compliant with the Building Regulations; do you accept} \\$
- 17 that?
- 18 A. I accept that.
- 19 Q. And that they weren't.
- 20 A. I don't know that. If you're telling me they weren't,
- 21 they weren't.
- 22 Q. And that you ought to have checked.
- 23 A. We ought to have put that through Studio E and it should
- have gone the approval route, yes.
- 25 Q. Did you ever actually ask Studio E: are these two

63

- 1 products, Celotex TB4000 and Kingspan Thermapitch,
- 2 suitable for use in this location?
- 3 A. I personally didn't but --
- 4 Q. Do you know whether anybody else did?
- 5 A. I don't know.
- 6 Q. Mr Dixon goes on at the bottom of page 7
- $7 \hspace{1cm} \{ SDP00000196/7 \}, paragraph 33, to say:$
- 8 "These materials were selected by reason of the fact
- 9 that (i) SDPL had experience of using those products;
- (ii) the products were readily available from SDPL's
- suppliers; and (iii) they fulfilled the criteria for the
- Works in providing an acceptable decorative finish to
- 13 the window surrounds following the completion of the
- 14 Glass Works by Harley."
- Now, Mr Dixon appears to be saying that Rydon had no input into the specification of those materials and it
- was left to Mark Dixon to choose and source. It sounds
- from the answers you were giving me a moment ago about
- $19 \hspace{1.5cm} \hbox{Rydon's involvement that that's not right.} \hspace{0.5cm} \hbox{Can you} \\$
- 20 comment?
- 21 A. Mark would have chosen where he got the materials from,
- and I think, as we said a little while ago, that we were
- looking at a rigid insulation and that's as far as
- a selection would have gone.
- 25 So Mark would have gone away and looked at his

6

- 1 supply chain or his -- yeah, his supply chain to find 2 what rigid insulation would fit in that thickness that
- 3 he needed to complete the works.

- 4 Q. So is this right: that you, as you understood it, were
- 5 relying on him simply to source the material rather than
 - make a decision about what should be used?
- 7 A. When it comes to actual brand and model, shall we say,
- 8 of material, yes. We only had discussion about the --9 looking at solid board insulation and that's what the
- 10 discussion was about.
- 11 Moving on, then, and away from Mr Dixon's statement, can
- 12 we then go back to the story. {RYD00042486}. I would
- 13 like to look with you, please, Mr Lawrence, at the top
- 14 email in that chain. This is from you to Steve Blake of
- 15 27 May 2015. This is back to the disappointing state of
- 16 flat 145, Mr Lawrence. You say:
- 17 "I've been to site today and taken a look at the
- 18 flat. To be fair I'm really disappointed and extremely 19
- unhappy with our progress and quality. Whilst Mark's
- 20 lads haven't helped the matter, our management hasn't
- 21 done anything about it . I don't understand why it takes 22
- 23 responsible our end haven't visited the flat during the
- 24 installation process.
- 25 "Either way if you do visit site tomorrow be warned.

65

- 1 Danny and Simon are aware again of what is needed. I'll
- 2 speak to [them] every day until it is completed."
- 3 When you say "our management" -- you can see the 4
- words "our management hasn't done anything about [the
- 5 problem]" -- who were the "our management" that you
- 6 meant there?
- 7 A. The management on site, so Simon leading the project,
- 8 and then Danny overseeing the installation from a Rydon
- 9 management point of view.
- 10 Q. Just to be clear, Danny is Daniel Osgood?
- 11 A. Yes. Sorry, yes.
- 12 I see. Can we look then on at {RYD00042888}.
- 13 This is an email from Mark Dixon to Zak Maynard and
- 14 James Clifton . We know who Zak Maynard is. Can you
- 15 tell us who James Clifton is?
- 16 A. James Clifton is a quantity surveyor who I believe took
- 17 over from Adam Marriott.
- 18 Q. So within Rydon?
- 19
- 20 Q. He addresses the work to the window trims, and he says
- 21 in the first paragraph:
- 22 "Zak as it stands today these works are going to be
- 23 difficult and this is not an element that we wanted to
- 2.4 do and still don't so are carrying it out because no one

66

2.5 else wanted to."

- 1 Did you read this email at the time? It's copied to 2
- 3 A. I may have done. I don't recall it, but I may have
- 4 done.

6

- 5 Do you remember whether you did anything to address
 - Mr Dixon's concerns about the difficulty of the job?
- 7 A. I don't recall doing anything, but I don't really recall
- 8 this email, so ...
- 9 Q. He goes on to say:
- 10 "What I can't do is lose money on it, I have already 11 changed from my original team as the prices did not work
- 12 for them and I am wrestling with keeping the team in
- 13 place that I have and had to increase their prices to
- 14 keep them interested in wanting to stay."
- 15 Did you appreciate at the time Mr Dixon's concerns
- 16 about keeping people involved and interested?
- 17 A. It's not a ... carrying out the window trimming works is
- 18 not a package of works that is particularly attractive
- 19 to subcontractors, I think it's probably fair to say. 20
- 21 a cause for concern to you?
- 22 A. (a) I don't recall them, but no, I think that's probably

Q. Yes. Were Mr Dixon's sentiments as expressed here not

- 23 a -- the general negotiation and conversations on site.
- 24 That's not unusual. That's --
- 25 Q. No, it may not be unusual, but was it not a cause of

67

- 1 concern?
- 2 A. No, not particularly.
- 3 Q. Did you think about --
- 4 A. It's only a cause of concern if he says he can't do the
- 5 works and then we have no subcontractor to carry it out,
- 6 then it 's a cause of concern. But we trusted and knew
- 7 Mark would do the best he can to carry out the works.
- 8 Q. Did you have a thought about changing contractors and
- 9 getting somebody who was a bit more interested in the
- 10
- 11 A. I think we'd already looked at others previously.
- 12 So you had looked at others previously -- is this
- 13 right? -- and Mr Dixon was the only one who would take
- 14
- 15 A. Probably at that stage was the -- yes, was the most --
- 16 O. Right.
- 17 A. -- keen at that stage.
- 18 Q. He goes on to say in the second part of that long
- 19 paragraph, two lines up from the bottom of it: 20 "These works have started much later than you
- 21 planned meaning I am being asked to increase the
- 22 programme to two teams at some point which again gives
- 23 me a lot of pressure I don't need at this point."
- 24 Were you not concerned that this subcontractor group 25 or subcontractor team were under a lot of pressure at

1 this time, partly due to the programme?

- 2 A. I wasn't concerned about it -- overly concerned about
- 3
- 4 Q. Did you just leave SD Plastering to their own devices?
- 5 A. In what respect?
- 6 Q. Just let them get on with it despite the pressure?
- 7 A. Well, I think there's degrees of pressure, and I ...
- 8 I don't really see what big pressure there is on that as
- 9 a programme, pressure for us as a whole.
- 10 Q. Now, going back to Mr Dixon's witness statement, if we
- 11 can, please, this is {SDP00000196/6}, he says at
- 12 paragraph 28 there:
- 13 "Once the Works in the Pilot Unit had been
- 14 completed ..."
- 15 Pausing there, is that the show flat?
- 16 A. That's 145, yeah.
- 17 "... one of the Management Team (although I am unable to
- 18 recall which specific individual) inspected the same and
- 19 confirmed that they approved the Works such that they
- 20 could then be replicated throughout the units."
- 21 Do you agree that it was Rydon that inspected the
- 22 work in the pilot unit and gave that confirmation?
- 23 A. I agree that Rydon would have inspected it, one of the
- 24 site management team would have inspected it. It would
- 25 have also gone to the TMO and the clerk of works to

69

- 1 inspect as well and give their consent.
- 2. Q. I see. Who at the TMO are you referring to?
- 3 A. That probably would have been Claire.
- 4 Do you remember? Do you remember Claire inspecting the
- 5 finished works in flat 145?
- 6 A. I don't remember specifically, but then I may not have
- 7 been there when they were carrying out those
- 8
- 9 Q. Does the approval or the confirmation to which Mr Dixon
- 10 refers extend to approving filling the various gaps that
- 11 we have been through this morning?
- 12 A. It's approving the overall appearance. It's the overall
- 13 appearance, so they're happy to offer the appearance and
- 14 finish to their residents.
- 15 Q. I see. So when you agree with me that the Rydon
- 16 management team confirm that they approved the works,
- 17 the confirmation extended only to appearance and not to
- 18 the substance or compliance with Building Regulations or
- anything of that nature? 19
- 20 A. Well, at that stage I don't believe any of the Rydon
- 21 team were aware that there were any ... we felt that it
- 22 would -- or, I speak for myself, the others I'm sure
- 23 would say the same, we felt it was an aesthetic finish

70

- 2.4 product.
- 25 Q. What steps, if any, were taken to ensure that

- 1 SD Plastering's work was properly checked following that 2 approval by Rydon?
- 3 A. Checked as in it would have been gone through a quality
- 4 process, a snagging process --
- 5 You're quite right, that was a better way of putting the 6 question.
 - What process after this approval did these finishes
- 8 in that flat go through? 9 A. So after Rydon had -- so SDP would check it themselves
- 10 and make sure it was aesthetically -- they were able to 11 offer it to Rydon. Rydon would carry out the same
- 12 process, would snag it, as we call in the trade. It
- 13 would then go to the TMO, and the clerk of works would
- 14 have been invited to comment on the finished product as
- 15 well.

22

7

- 16 Q. Now, can we turn to {RYD00042485}. We're still in
- 17 27 May 2015, and your discussions with Mr Dixon. This
- 18 is now 7.13 on that day, your email to him, still on the 19 subject of flat 145. We have already, I think, looked
- 20 at this, because we have looked at the middle paragraph
- 21 about the noticeable deflection.
 - I just want to pick up the second-from-last
- 23 paragraph in that document. You say:
- 24 "I appreciate that we've dropped this on you at last 25
 - minute but we are under massive pressure and criticism

71

- 1 from the rebel residents about our quality of work. I'm
- 2 being called to answer questions and defend our actions
- 3 by Client, CCS, etc. So far their points are unfounded
- 4 but I need to ensure our finish is good quality
- 5 especially on the show areas."
 - CCS, who was that?
 - (Pause)
- 8 A. I don't ... I don't know. I don't know.
- 9 O. No?

6

7

- 10 A. No, I don't know. Sorry, I don't ...
- 11 Q. Right.
- 12 You refer in the second line there to pressure and
- 13 criticism from the "rebel residents". Who were the
- 14 "rebel residents", Mr Lawrence?
- 15 A. At the time there was a vocal group of residents that
- 16 either didn't want the work to proceed or wanted it to
- 17 proceed in a different way, and things like boilers
- 18 installed in different areas, and they weren't happy
- 19 with the TMO and the way the work was progressing. And
- 20 as is usual within occupied refurb, not only the client
- 21 but ourselves carry out workshops, is probably the best
- 22 way of describing it, showing -- offering the -- to
- 23 consult with the residents and showing them the products 24 they're getting and talking them through it and --
- 25 et cetera, et cetera. And there were some residents

5

6

11

14

- that -- a group of residents that weren't happy overall
- 2 with the (inaudible) there.
- $3\,$ Q. Had you been briefed by the TMO about what you describe
- 4 as the "rebel residents"?
- A. I think we were made aware from the TMO that there wasquite a strong resident voice within Grenfell, yes.
- 7 Q. What information had been given to you that allowed you
- 8 to form the impression that some of the residents were
- 9 "rebels", in your words?
- 10 A. I think at that stage there was a group that printed
- 11 posters, stuck them on their doors, and refused to allow
- access for the works to be carried out.
- $13\,$ $\,$ Q. On what issues, to the best of your recollection , were
- residents complaining at this point?
- $15\,$ $\,$ A. $\,$ I think the main discussion was around the HIU, which is
- the -- I'm going to call it a boiler for -- it's not
- quite, but a boiler, and the position of where that
- boiler went within their flats . I think the fact that
- they had surface pipework as part of their new heating
- 20 system, there were some elements that a group weren't
- 21 happy with.
- 22 Q. You say here, "So far their points are unfounded". What
- 23 was Rydon's process, or was there a process at Rydon,
- for dealing with residents' complaints such as the ones
- 25 that you're referring to here?

73

- 1 A. Yeah, on site we had -- we had resident liaison
- officers, as we called them, RLOs, and they would
- deal -- I'm going to put it in a crude term, and this
- 4 isn't -- for the layman, sort of customer service, and
- 5 they would deal with the complaints from the residents,
- 6 log them and then pass them on to the site team and/or
- 7 client as required.
- $8\,$ $\,$ Q. At this time, May 2015, who was the RLO or RLOs on site
- 9 in relation to this project?
- 10 A. I think in May it would have been Lynda Prentice was
- $11 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{permanently based on site, and I think Christina was her} \\$
- $12\,$ manager at the time, and I'm not sure if she was based
- $13\,$ $\,$ on site or whether she was visiting . Probably visiting .
- 14 Q. Did you personally have contact with Lynda Prentice or
- 15 Christina in relation to complaints?
- 16 A. We would know -- yes, we would know about the
- 17 complaints.
- $18\quad Q.\quad Did\ you\ have\ personal\ contact\ \ with\ Lynda\ Prentice\ and$
- with Christina, who were on site?
- 20 A. They were on site, so yes, I would see them on site, and
- $21\,$ $\,$ if $\,$ I $\,$ needed to deal $\,$ with something, then they would call
- 22 or email
- The first port of call would be dealt with at a site
- level, so Simon O'Connor and the team, and generally
- 25 I only got involved when ... when the complaints

- needed -- couldn't be resolved, and/or I generally led,
- 2 from a Rydon point of view, the sort of stakeholder
 - engagement meetings with the client.
- 4 Q. We're going to come to that shortly.
 - Before we leave this email, can you tell us what
 - actions you had taken yourself, Mr Lawrence, to satisfy
- yourself that their points, as you say, were
- 8 "unfounded"?
- 9 A. I don't know which specific points we're talking about.
- 10 I guess it was the HIU, and we carried out extensive
 - work trying to install it in the best position.
- 12 Q. Right.
- Before we leave that email, can I just see if I can
 - remind you of something called the Considerate
- Contractor Scheme, which might be a clue as to what CCS
- 16 means
- 17 A. Yes. I acknowledge that, I just don't understand why
- the Considerate Contractor Scheme would necessarily be
- in reference to that, but it may well be, yes. They
- 20 would look at complaints. If any of the residents had
- 21 called them, then yes, they would deal with those
- 22 complaints and forward them on to us.
- 23 Q. Just to help us, CCS is a body, is it?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And it's a body that assists residents -- is this

75

- 1 right? -- to deal with complaints, or assist them with
- 2 their complaints, against contractors on projects?
- 3 A. It's an independent body that most contractors sign up
- 4 to, and with the intention that it raises the profile of
- 5 the construction industry, and part of the service they
- 6 offer is a helpline, I suppose is probably the best way
- of putting it, where if a member of the public, whether
- 8 it be a resident or a member of the public walking past
- 9 any building site, has any concerns, they can ring up,
- log the complaint with the CCS and then the CCS will
- then ensure that it comes to the appropriate person on
- the appropriate site.
- 13 Q. Was Rydon a member of the CCS?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. At this point, or by this point, had you had
- communications with the CCS about complaints raised by
- 17 residents at Grenfell Tower?
- 18 A. I don't recall any coming in specifically from the CCS,
- but they may have done.
- 20 Q. I just wonder why you referred to the CCS in this email.
- 21 A. There may have been a complaint; I don't recall any
- 22 though.
- 23 Q. I follow.
- 24 Can I then turn to look at the topic of residents'
- complaints a little bit more closely, away from the

1 specifics of this email.

2 Going back in time, you I think attended the tender 3 interview for the Grenfell Tower project along with

- 4 Christina Stephanou and Alan Sharrocks.
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And Christina Stephanou, is that the Christina you were 7 referring to earlier in your answers?
- 8 A. Yes.

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 9 Q. Can I ask you to look first, please, at {ART00002192}.
- 10 This is Artelia's tender report of 11 March 2014, "Final 11 draft tender report on enhancements and improvements to
- 12 Grenfell Tower", as you can see.

13 Can we go, please, to page 117 {ART00002192/117}. 14 This is part of the report dealing with the interview, 15 the tenderers' interview, and interview questions. 16 There is a scenario which is identified or explained 17 there, and the question sets out a hypothetical scenario

18 and a number of questions. 19 Let's just look at the third or fourth paragraph:

"You are currently working on floors 10 to 13 but there are two flats you have been unable to gain access to.

"There have been some resident complaints - these have mainly related to the lack of availability of the lifts in the morning 'rush hour' and the continual noise

- 1 of drilling through the concrete. One resident is a
- 2 night shift worker so has been particularly affected.
- 3 The Grenfell Action Group has made formal complaints to
- 4 the Directors of KCTMO and encouraged negative press
- 5 involvement."
- 6 Now, this is, as I understand it -- correct me if
- 7 I'm wrong, Mr Lawrence -- a hypothetical scenario.
- 8 A. It appears that way. I mean, I'll tell you -- yes, it 9 appears that way.
- 10 Q. Do you recall being asked this question at the 11 interview?
- 12 Not specifically , but the interview ... what I do recall 13 of the interview, the -- part of the process was
- 14 unusual, by the fact of you had -- you didn't know all
- 15 the questions you were going to be asked before you went
- 16 in. So you knew some of the questions, so you could
- 17 prepare, and then there was I think one question where
- 18 you were given a -- given the question at the time, had
- 19 20 minutes to prepare, and then you had to provide
- 20 an answer.
- 21 So this may have been one -- I don't know if they're 22 all the same scenarios for all the different

78

- 23 interviewees or whether they were different ones. So
- 2.4 this may have been the one that we got.
- 25 Q. Okay.

1 I described it as a hypothetical scenario. Were you 2 aware before the interview of actual complaints raised

3 by actual residents in relation to the refurbishment as

- 4 it stood at that stage?
- 5 A. I think the only thing that we had seen is any online 6 presence, the Grenfell Action Group, to previous works
- 7 and previous issues.
- 8 Q. Right. I was going to ask you, had you actually heard
- 9 of the Grenfell Action Group before the tender
- 10 interview?
- 11 A. Only for $\operatorname{--}$ when the tender originally came in and we
- 12 heard the name of the block, it wouldn't be unusual to
- google and get some background information, and that was 13
- 14 one of the things that came up.
- 15 Q. Right.
- 16 So can we leave it this way at this point: although
- 17 this was a hypothetical scenario, you were aware at the
- 18 interview that the existence of the Grenfell Action
- 19 Group was not hypothetical, it was real?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did complaints of the nature anticipated by this
- 22 question in fact arise during the works?
- 23 They may have done. I mean, I wouldn't have seen or
- 24 dealt with all the complaints, so they would have been
- 25 dealt with by the site team mainly. But, yes, it's

79

- 1 highly likely they could have done, yes.
- Q. Once you had -- or even before, perhaps -- won the 2.
- 3 tender, did the TMO ever explain to you how complaints
- 4 of this nature set out in this interview question should
- 5 be dealt with by Rydon?
- 6 We -- I mean, we had an RLO process whereby the
- 7 residents would be encouraged to come and talk to the
- 8 RLOs. The RLOs would be in contact with them anyway
- 9 throughout the works because they would be arranging the
- 10 bookings to gain access to their properties. So we
- 11 knew, you know, we had a process in place where if
- 12 a resident had a complaint, they would come to a RLO, it
- 13 would be logged, passed on to the relevant manager or
- 14 client. There was also the housing office where the
- 15 residents would often go or could go to with any
- 16 complaints or issues, and the housing office and the
- 17 RLOs met frequently to try and deal with the complaints
- 18 from the residents.
- 19 Yes. My question was: did the TMO ever explain to you 20 how complaints of this nature should be dealt with? I'm
- 21 asking really about what the TMO told you rather than
- 22 the system you had in place.
- 23 Apart from making them aware, I don't think they
- 24 necessarily actually told us there was a scripted
- 25 process.

1	Q.	Can we turn to {RYD00012107}. This is an email from	1		system and windows."
2	۷.	Claire Williams of 14 July 2014, so three or four months	2		Then can I pick it up about two-thirds of the way
3		or so after you had won the tender, and it goes to you	3		down the page where he says, "Now we hear", can you see
4		and Simon O'Connor. The subject is, "Cllr F-M"	4		that? "Now we hear that residents will"
5		that's Feilding-Mellen, as far as we can tell .	5	A.	Yes, sorry.
6	A.	Correct.	6		Yes, he says:
7	Q.	" coming to Grenfell - Tuesday 9.30am".	7	•	"Now we hear that residents will, in fact, be given
8	`	She says:	8		no choice or opportunity to comment on the windows or
9		"I see Rydon and Studio E both get mention in the	9		cladding that we are to receive as they have already
10		Grenfell Action Group blog now - you have arrived!"	10		been chosen by the RBKC Planning Dept. Residents in
11		What had Ms Williams told you about the	11		Grenfell Tower that I have spoken with believe that we
12		Grenfell Action Group and the residents associated with	12		should have been consulted with before the windows and
13		it?	13		cladding were chosen and it should be residents that
14	A.	I don't I don't recall specific elements at that	14		have a say in the type of window and cladding that we
15		time that I don't really recall, I just remember	15		receive and not the sole decision of a Town Hall
16		there being being made aware that there were several	16		Planning Dept?"
17		vocal residents, one of which could be extremely vocal	17		Now, before I ask you some questions, can I just ask
18		and was quite well known by the TMO.	18		you to look at another document, {RYD00018951}. Now,
19	Q.	Can you give us a name?	19		this is an email from Claire Williams on
20	A.	I'm not sure that's appropriate, really, is it?	20		29 September 2014 to you, Mr Lawrence, copied to
21	Q.	Well, I'm asking you. If I'm asking you, assume that	21		Simon O'Connor. The subject is "Grenfell design
22		it 's an appropriate question and an appropriate answer.	22		information and choices", and she says:
23		Can you give me a name?	23		"I am aware that you are having design [team]
24	A.	Yes, sorry. Yes, I could give you a name.	24		meetings, and there are a couple of things that I need
25	Q.	Who is that?	25		to be up to date on:
		81			83
1	A.	Eddie Daffarn.	1		"1 window design (Subject to Mr Daffarn's latest
2		What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action	2		enquiry).
2	Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group?	2		enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor."
2 3 4	Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? $\label{eq:Grenfell} \text{Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they}$	2 3 4		enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's
2 3 4 5	Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really.	2 3 4 5		enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage?
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or	2 3 4 5 6		enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to	2 3 4 5 6 7		enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}. This is an email from Edward Daffarn, dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as standard carry out a sort of stakeholder engagement,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}. This is an email from Edward Daffarn, dated 22 September 2014, to Claire Williams.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as standard carry out a sort of stakeholder engagement, resident engagement meetings, which is what flat 145 was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}. This is an email from Edward Daffarn, dated 22 September 2014, to Claire Williams. Now, you are not copied in on this document,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as standard carry out a sort of stakeholder engagement, resident engagement meetings, which is what flat 145 was about as well, to show what they were and to talk them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}. This is an email from Edward Daffarn, dated 22 September 2014, to Claire Williams. Now, you are not copied in on this document, Mr Lawrence, but I just want to ask you one or two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as standard carry out a sort of stakeholder engagement, resident engagement meetings, which is what flat 145 was about as well, to show what they were and to talk them through what they were going to do. We would have open
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}. This is an email from Edward Daffarn, dated 22 September 2014, to Claire Williams. Now, you are not copied in on this document, Mr Lawrence, but I just want to ask you one or two questions about what Mr Daffarn says in it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as standard carry out a sort of stakeholder engagement, resident engagement meetings, which is what flat 145 was about as well, to show what they were and to talk them through what they were going to do. We would have open days. We would go and meet as well with the residents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}. This is an email from Edward Daffarn, dated 22 September 2014, to Claire Williams. Now, you are not copied in on this document, Mr Lawrence, but I just want to ask you one or two questions about what Mr Daffarn says in it. It's a long document, and it starts by way of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as standard carry out a sort of stakeholder engagement, resident engagement meetings, which is what flat 145 was about as well, to show what they were and to talk them through what they were going to do. We would have open days. We would go and meet as well with the residents as a group. The TMO, I believed, with Studio E had done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}. This is an email from Edward Daffarn, dated 22 September 2014, to Claire Williams. Now, you are not copied in on this document, Mr Lawrence, but I just want to ask you one or two questions about what Mr Daffarn says in it. It's a long document, and it starts by way of a context:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as standard carry out a sort of stakeholder engagement, resident engagement meetings, which is what flat 145 was about as well, to show what they were and to talk them through what they were going to do. We would have open days. We would go and meet as well with the residents as a group. The TMO, I believed, with Studio E had done stakeholder meetings initially to get the project to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}. This is an email from Edward Daffarn, dated 22 September 2014, to Claire Williams. Now, you are not copied in on this document, Mr Lawrence, but I just want to ask you one or two questions about what Mr Daffarn says in it. It's a long document, and it starts by way of a context: "I am writing to you after hearing from other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as standard carry out a sort of stakeholder engagement, resident engagement meetings, which is what flat 145 was about as well, to show what they were and to talk them through what they were going to do. We would have open days. We would go and meet as well with the residents as a group. The TMO, I believed, with Studio E had done stakeholder meetings initially to get the project to where it had you know, to where it had got to in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}. This is an email from Edward Daffarn, dated 22 September 2014, to Claire Williams. Now, you are not copied in on this document, Mr Lawrence, but I just want to ask you one or two questions about what Mr Daffarn says in it. It's a long document, and it starts by way of a context: "I am writing to you after hearing from other residents in Grenfell Tower that the TMO intend to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as standard carry out a sort of stakeholder engagement, resident engagement meetings, which is what flat 145 was about as well, to show what they were and to talk them through what they were going to do. We would have open days. We would go and meet as well with the residents as a group. The TMO, I believed, with Studio E had done stakeholder meetings initially to get the project to where it had you know, to where it had got to in the first place. So there was numerous, but I couldn't tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. A.	What had Ms Williams told about the Grenfell Action Group? Just what I said, that they had a strong voice and they were yeah, that they had a strong voice, really. What did you glean from her, whether from this email or discussions with her, about the attitude that she had to the Grenfell Action Group? I think they caused sorry, that's probably not the right word. I think they I just think they were very vocal we were made aware that they were very vocal in their thoughts about the TMO and any work relating in and around Grenfell. Can I ask you then to look at a document, {TMO00840117}. This is an email from Edward Daffarn, dated 22 September 2014, to Claire Williams. Now, you are not copied in on this document, Mr Lawrence, but I just want to ask you one or two questions about what Mr Daffarn says in it. It's a long document, and it starts by way of a context: "I am writing to you after hearing from other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. A.	enquiry). "2 responsibility of Design Advisor." What had Ms Williams told you about Mr Daffarn's enquiry at this stage? I don't recall. Do you remember whether she forwarded Mr Daffarn's email of 14 July 2014 that we have just looked at to you? I don't know. There was numerous and regular comments made from Mr Daffarn, so it could have been one of many made to the TMO. Do you remember any consultation with residents on the final cladding or window designs? I don't recall the timings of which we did as standard carry out a sort of stakeholder engagement, resident engagement meetings, which is what flat 145 was about as well, to show what they were and to talk them through what they were going to do. We would have open days. We would go and meet as well with the residents as a group. The TMO, I believed, with Studio E had done stakeholder meetings initially to get the project to where it had you know, to where it had got to in the

Let's look at {ART00003716/4}, please. This is an email of 19 March 2015, and it's from you to Ms Williams. If we look at page 4 and over the page {ART00003716/5}, what you are doing is answering some questions that she had posed to you. Her questions are in blue and your answers are in italic red.

If we can look at the bottom of page 4, and over the page, we can see that you're setting out various options for the HIU installation .

HIU is the heat interchange unit, isn't it?

- 11 A. Interface unit, yes.
- 12 Interface unit.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

Let's look at the bottom of page 4 in the first paragraph. You say there, in the second line:

"Once Rydon were contracted to carry out the works, their Design Team and the KCTMO team revisited the HIU position to ensure it was the best solution from a residents and technical point of view. There are pros and cons for each solution but the team as a whole felt that installing the HIU in the hallway whilst meant the loss of some wall space was the better solution all round. Please see below a list of pros and cons discussed for each option."

24 Then you run through those.

25 Then at the very bottom, you say:

85

"I've not mentioned the need to fix through Asbestos ceiling for the pipe work boxing if the HIU is in the kitchen cupboard. I assume you don't need to be questioned on this by Mr Daffarn."

Would it have been necessary to undertake asbestos removal if the HIUs were placed in the kitchens?

- 7 A. By that, it appears so. I don't specifically remember 8 that, but yes, it appears so.
- 9 Q. And presumably -- is this right? -- that the TMO wished 10 to avoid the cost of those works?
- 11 A. No, I don't -- I don't believe that was the driving
- 12 factor in any of this. I think it was probably what
- 13 I've set out above.
- Q. When you say in the last sentence, "I assume you don't
- 15 need to be questioned ... by Mr Daffarn", what did you
- 16 mean?
- 17 A. By the fact of the moment asbestos is mentioned to
- 18 anybody in a wider audience, whether it's safe to be
- 19 left in place or not, would just be another subject for
- 20 Mr Daffarn to be able to complain to the TMO.
- 21 Q. Well, if his complaint was justified, what was wrong
- 22 with that?
- 23 A. Well, that's between the TMO and Mr Daffarn.
- 24 What was the --
- 25 A. It's not for me -- that's between the TMO and

- 1 Mr Daffarn.
- 2 Q. Were you seeking to protect Ms Williams from being 3 questioned by Mr Daffarn in relation to this topic?
- 4 A. I was suggesting it might not be a bullet point for her
- 5 to mention, but that's entirely up to the TMO as to how 6
 - they deal and what they wish to mention to Mr Daffarn
- 7 and the rest of the residents.
- 8 Q. Indeed. But to the objective reader it looks as if you
- 9 are trying to assist Ms Williams in protecting her from
- 10 being questioned on this topic by Mr Daffarn.
- 11 A. Well, yes, I'm sure I am.
- 12 Did you ever communicate yourself to the residents that
- 13 the presence of asbestos in kitchens impacted on HIU
- 14 installation or their cost?
- 15 A. I don't remember.
- 16 Q. Do you know why that is, if that didn't happen?
- 17 A. Because that wasn't the driving factor as to why the
- 18 HIUs weren't in the kitchens. There were far more
- 19 driving factors than that. Removing asbestos board, if
- 20 that was the case -- and, again, without looking at all
- 21 the reports, I don't know -- is relatively minor
- 22 compared to all the other technical hurdles and
- 23 disruption that would cause the residents by installing
- 24 HIUs in their kitchens.
- 25 Can we turn to another document on the same theme,

87

1 {TMO10009847}, this is an email from a David Collins 2 dated 26 August 2015 to Peter Maddison of the TMO. It's 3 copied to people at RBKC, including Judith Blakeman and 4 Janet Edwards, and I don't think you are copied in on

5 this.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I just want to show you something in the second paragraph. He says:

"I did manage to get the 18th (21st) communal hallway floor cleaned yesterday afternoon, but my door is still a mess, as is my neighbours.

"I received no response to the voicemail I left on Monday at 5pm, so I rang Lynda the Rydon RLO again yesterday morning at 1019. I asked if she and a manager would come up and see me. Simon Lawrence and Lynda arrived quickly, saw the mess and left although Simon suggested there would always be some mess with the works he said they would get it cleaned."

"Simon returned within 5 minutes. At that point he suggested it was one of my friend's fault that my flat was a mess, and that the workmen said they did not leave things the way I suggested (quite how the mess got there, and was still there, I do not know if the workmen did not do it). When I (incredulous) said something along the lines of 'of course it was left here', Simon replied to say, 'Why should I believe anything you say

86

- 1 anyway?' If I didn't have the photographs I emailed 2 you, which were date and time stamped, I actually think 3 Simon would have argued with me that his men did not do 4 it. During our conversation he implied that I could 5 just be making this up for my own agenda and because 6 I have an axe to grind. Clearly Simon does not 7 appreciate this is not a fun pastime for me, I do not 8 really want to be spending my time in these kinds of
 - "Simon left at that point, as soon as I showed him the photographs time stamped from the previous evening. Whilst I admire his rigour in working to the 'provable' facts, he is demonstrating a lack of trust, and an attitude of not believing residents and being willing to fight them and what they say if his workmen deny
- 17 Do you recall this conversation with Mr Collins?
- 18 A. I don't recall this specific conversation, but there 19 are -- there were various residents who we had 20 conversations with, yes.
- 21 Q. Did you feel that residents of Grenfell Tower had 22 an agenda or an axe to grind about the refurbishment?
- 23 A. I felt there were several -- and I don't think that is 24 reflective of the whole block -- I think there were 25 several very vocal, dare I say aggressive residents

- 1 that, in my opinion, regardless of what work was being 2 carried out or not, they still would have had reason for 3 complaint.
- 4 Q. Was this an impression you got yourself or was this 5 something you had been told by the TMO?
- 6 A. No, I had met several of the residents that were -- that
- 7 I would put in that category.
- 8 Q. Did you ever discuss with the residents their view about 9 the refurbishment generally or the presence on site and 10 the workmanship and attitude of your men on site?
- 11 A. Sorry, can you say that again, in what respect?
- 12 Yes. Did you ever discuss with residents yourself their
- 13 view about the refurbishment generally or the presence 14 on site of your men and the workmanship that they were
- 15 carrying out?

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

conversations.

- A. I attended several meetings where both -- the TMO asked 16 17 me to attend and us and the TMO presented our works and 18 had debates and discussions with the residents, yes.
- 19 Q. But I think you're saying you don't remember this 20
- particular conversation? 21 A. I don't remember that particular conversation, but it's 22 not ... it's not an unusual ... it's not unusual when
- 23 you're carrying out works to a -- multiple properties
- 2.4 with lots of stakeholders, understandably interested in 25 their properties, for people to have multiple views and

- 1 multiple expectations.
- 2 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Does that tell us that you are not actually in
- 3 a position to deny the details of the conversations that
- 4 Mr Collins is referring to in his email?
- 5 A. The way that's put across, I deny that, I don't think 6 that's right.
- 7 Q. Which parts do you deny?
- 8 A. The tone of the email, I don't think that's correct,
- 9 because I don't think that's how I personally act with
- 10 a resident. But like I say, there were several vocal
- 11 residents that were persistent and aggressive, I think
- 12 is probably the ...
- 13 Q. Let me just ask you one more time: are there any 14
 - particular parts of Mr Collins' report of the
- 15 conversation he had with you which you would take issue
- 16
- 17 A. I don't recall the whole -- the actual conversation, but
- 18 I don't believe I would just be saying to someone, "It's
- 19 not our fault, it's somebody else's", and inferring that
- 20 I'm, you know, not interested, et cetera, et cetera.
- 21 I don't agree with that.
- 22 Q. Right.
- 23 A. I wouldn't expect any of my team to be doing the same
- 24 either. So it wouldn't just be me dealing with the --
- 25 any complaints.

91

- 1 Q. Right.
- 2 If Mr Collins' record of the conversation in this
- 3 document that he was writing the following day is
- 4 correct, do you accept that asking a resident in this
- 5 way as he records for provable evidence of what should
- 6 have been a straightforward complaint might well
- 7 contribute to a hostile atmosphere between residents and
- 8 Rvdon?

15

24

- 9 A. Yes, but I don't -- I wouldn't expect myself or anybody
- 10 else to be dealing with a resident in that tone.
- 11 Then he goes on at the end of that chunk of text: 0.
- 12 "What is worrying is how the Contracts Manager for
- 13 Rydon treated me. As far as I can work out, either
- 14 I received this treatment because I have challenged
- 16 residents, investigate reports of harassment, keep work

Rydon to honour their promises of 2014, engage more with

- 17 areas clean, do the right thing, etc - or this is common
- 18 treatment which other residents in Grenfell Tower
- 19 receive. Either of these two conjectures is equally 20 disturbing."
- 21 Do you accept that Mr Collins was treated badly
- 22 because he challenged you?
- 23 Α. No, I don't accept that I treated anybody badly.

Did you consider at the time that there was a general

25 problem with how Rydon interacted with residents?

- A. No, I think there was a strong, vocal residents --
- 2 small, should I say, residents group -- it was the
- 3 minority, not the majority -- that were, like I say,
- 4 vocal and aggressive towards the TMO and in turn us.
- 5 Q. Whether they were vocal and aggressive or not, are you
- 6 satisfied in your mind that you took their complaints as
- 7 seriously as possible, and actually made the effort to
- 8 address them?
- 9 A. Yes, but by addressing them doesn't mean to say that
- 10 they -- that we do exactly what they are requesting.
- 11 Can I ask you to look at a document. This is
- 12 {RYD00049916}. This is a set of minutes of the
- 13 subcontractor progress meeting on 21 August 2015, which
- is a week before Mr Collins' complaint in his email we 14
- 15 have just been looking at.
- 16 If we look at the attendance list at the top of
- 17 page 1, we can see you are not there. Lynda Prentice is
- 18 there. She is the lady I think you referred to --
- 19 A. She's the RLO.
- 20 Q. -- as the RLO.
- 21 You sent apologies, and we can see Gary Martin
- 22 chaired it and took the minutes, and we can see that
- 23 Rydon, SDP and Osborne Berry were there. So it looks as
- 24 if this was a meeting internal to the contractors with
- 25 no one from the client.

- 1 A. Correct, that's how it appears, yes.
- 2. Q. And indeed no one from Artelia either, as we can see.
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Is it fair to assume that you would've received these
- 5 minutes?
- 6 A. Not necessarily, no.
- 7 Q. Is that right? Did you as a routine get subcontractor
- 8 progress meeting minutes?
- 9 A. No, not necessarily, no.
- 10 Q. Why is that?
- 11 A. Because that would be dealt with at site level.
- 12 Were you not interested to see what all the
- 13 subcontractors were saying to each other about what was
- 14 happening by way of progress?
- 15 A. That would be dealt with -- so the intimate detail would
- 16 be dealt with by the site managers and then
- 17 Simon O'Connor, and then I would be made aware of items
- 18 by exception.
- 19 Q. Right.
- 20 A. So ...
- 21 Q. You see it says "Apologies: Simon Lawrence". That would
- 22 rather indicate that, if you could be there, you would
- 23 be in the normal course; is that right?
- 24 A. I wouldn't be at every subcontractor progress meeting,
- 25 no, that would be to be held by the site manager.

- Q. But it looks as if, from this, because you were sending
- 2 an apology, you would otherwise have expected to have
- 3 been at this meeting?
- 4 A. That's written by Gary Martin and my name is on there,
- 5 but I wouldn't expect to be at every progress meeting
- 6 with each subcontractor.
- 7 O. Well, we can only go on --
- 8 A. That's dealt with at a site level. We have a site team
- 9 and a site management process, site managers that deal
- 10 with their package works, they have their progress
- 11 meetings with their subcontractors. Simon O'Connor --
- 12 and this -- I don't know if this is after Simon O'Connor 13
- left maybe, maybe not, I don't know, but I would then 14
- expect project manager -- he wouldn't even necessarily 15
- be at the meeting but he would be aware of what was 16
- going on, because he would be wanting progress, and then
- 17 anything by exception would come to myself.
- 18 Q. Right.
- 19 So did these meetings routinely have you not there
- 20 but marked as providing apologies?
- 21 A. Routinely me not there, yes, correct.
- 22 But if you weren't expected to be there, there would be
- 23 no need to have an apology recorded by Mr Martin.
- 24 A. I think you would have to talk to Gary who has done the
- 25 minutes.

- 1 Q. Let's see how we get on with the substance of this. If
- 2 you go to page 2 {RYD00049916/2} and look at entry
- 3 paragraph 5.02 it says:
- 4 "Now that we are getting towards the end of the
- 5 programme we will need to make more and more
- 6 appointments with tenants. We need to increase our
- 7 levels of courteously to allow this to happen smoothly."
- 8 Whether you saw this minute or not, Mr Lawrence, do
- 9 you agree that Rydon needed to be more courteous in its
- 10 relations with the residents at that time?
- 11 A. No, I thought we were always courteous with the
- 12 residents.
- 13 Q. Why do you think Mr Martin recorded the need to increase
- 14 our levels of courtesy to allow this, namely the
- 15 appointments, to happen?
- 16 A. I can't answer that. I think you will have to ask
- 17 Mr Martin.
- 18 Q. So is this right: you weren't aware that courtesy needed
- 19 to be improved on site?
- 20 A. No, because I thought we were always courteous with the
- 21
- 22 Q. Did Mr Martin not come to you and say, "We have
- 23 a problem, our workmen are being rude, we need to be
- 24 nicer to the residents"?
- 25 A. No.

- Q. Right.
- 2 A. Any workmen that we found to be inappropriate or rude
- 3 would be asked to -- would be removed from site, would
- 4 be asked not to attend site.
- 5 Q. All right.
- 6 A. They're our frontline -- they're our frontline of our
- 7 reputation and our works, aren't they, so they're all
- 8 representing Rydon.
- 9 Q. Can you explain why, then, the levels of courtesy need
- 10 to be increased?
- 11 A. No, because I wasn't at the meeting. I think you need
- 12 to ask Mr Martin.
- 13 Q. Who is Mr Martin answerable to? Who was his line
- 14 manager at this time?
- 15 A. I don't know if Simon O'Connor was -- had left by then
- 16 or was still there, but if Simon O'Connor was there, it
- 17 would have been Simon O'Connor. If he had have left,
- 18 then it would have been myself.
- 19 Q. Yes.
- 20 I'm going to suggest to you that if there was a need
- 21 to increase levels of courtesy, that would be something
- 22 that would have to be escalated to you and you would
- 23 know about.
- 24 A. If there was a problem, then yes, but I --
- 25 There clearly was a problem, looking at this document,

- 1 wasn't there?
- 2. A. It was clearly minuted, but I wasn't aware of it, if
- 3 there was a problem.
- 4 Q. Let's look at {RYD00049444}, please. This is an email
- 5 from Claire Williams to you of 17 August 2015, copied to 6
 - Lynda Prentice and Christina Stephanou, and she says:
- 7 "Simon
- 8 "I have just had a complaint from Mr Daffarn that
- 9 the flat door of flat 136 was left open all over the 10 weekend.
- 11 "He also said the Perko was broken and the door
- 12 would not pull to, to shut - can you please comment?
- 13 "Also please confirm the flat door can be made to 14 shut securely now, and that it will be left shut out of
- 15 working hours so as no further complaints are received."
- 16 Do you recall that complaint?
- 17
- 18 Q. Can you help us with Perko? What's Perko?
- 19 Perko is a self-closing mechanism within the door.
- 20
- 21 Do you remember how this complaint would be dealt
- 22 with, even in general terms?
- 23 A. Well, if it -- it obviously did come to me, then whoever
- 24 136 resident is -- that may be Mr Daffarn, it may not be
- 25 Mr Daffarn, it may be somebody else, I don't know -- we

- 1 would go and talk to them first, because any time that
- 2 we leave a flat, it's quite often that we are left --
- 3 there's a process where we're left keys so people don't
- 4 have to take time off work, et cetera. So any time that
- 5 we leave a flat, it should be left secure, and by the
- 6 look of this it wasn't, for whatever reason. So I would
- 7 expect myself or one of the team, possibly me at this
- 8 time, to go and speak to the resident and apologise, if
- 9 that was the case, that we had left it open, and then to
- 10 pass on to the rest of the team that it needs to be --
- 11 probably via Toolbox Talks, that the doors need to be
- 12
- 13 Q. Were you aware at this time of the importance of door
- 14 closers to fire safety?
- 15 A. Yes, but that wasn't our -- yes, yes, I understand door
- 16 closers and fire safety.
- 17 Q. Whose responsibility at Rydon was it to ensure that door
- 18 closers were fixed if they were damaged during the
- 19 works?
- 20 A. If they were noticed, then they would be reported to the
- 21 TMO, because the doors -- the front doors weren't part
- 22 of our works.
- 23 You say if they were noticed; it sounds as if that might
- 24 be haphazard. Did anybody on site actually monitor that
- 25 issue?

99

- 1 A. No, because that's a maintenance issue for the TMO. We
- 2 wouldn't go round inspecting every flat for every item
- 3 and building fabric that we're not dealing with. So,
- 4 no. But if the Perko was broken, and we recognised it,
- 5 then we would suggest that the -- well, I would suggest
- 6 that the resident contacted the TMO as part of their
- 7 maintenance, and I suggest that we should be passing it 8
- 9 Q. Just to clarify one thing: Mr Daffarn's flat was
- 10 flat 134; 136 was one of his neighbours.
- 11 A. Okav. veah.
- 12 Do you recall or can you help as to whether this damage
- 13 was reported by Rydon at this time to the TMO or was
- 14 Mr Daffarn's complaint the first time it was raised?
- 15 A. I don't know.
- 16 Q. Do you know what steps Rydon took after you received
- 17 Ms Williams' email to sort out the door closer?
- 18 A. I mean, I don't recall this specifically, so no. Like
- 19 I say, I would expect myself or one of the team to go
- 20 and see the resident. But yeah, I don't recall this at
- 21 all, so I don't know.
- 22 Q. Can I ask you to look, please, at {MET00039807}. This
- 23 is a report by the BRE done for the police on
- 24 20 February 2019, after the fire . It's issue number 2.
- 25 I would like you to go to page 78 {MET00039807/78},

please, in that document. Here we see part of a list of flats in the tower after the fire, which was reporting on the doors. It's a door report, if you like.

Reading across, it's got the floor number, the flat number, the question as to whether the door was there or not in situ, door leaf type, door frame type, glazing in door, door closer present, door closer type, working door closer, door open/closed. So it 's a forensic report.

If we look down the column for the flats, flat 136 on the 16th floor in the second column, and we read across the columns, we see door closer present: no, door closer type: not applicable, working door closer: not applicable.

Can you account for there being no door closer present in flat 136 at the time of the fire?

17 A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- 18 Q. Or after the fire?
- 19 It wasn't part of our works. I left in 2015. So, no.
- 20 Q. Did you know that at the time flat 136 was void, it was
- 21 an empty flat?
- 22 A. No.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

- 23 Q. Now, I may come back to that question in due course, but 24 let me just continue a little bit, if I may, on the
- 25 subject of resident engagement.

101

1 If you go, please, first to RYD00012644. I just 2 want to ask you about vulnerable residents.

> This is an email from you to Claire Williams and Siobhan Rumble, and let me just wait until it comes up. (Pause)

I don't think that's on the system, strangely. Let me see if I can find you RYD00012645.

(Pause)

No, we don't have these either.

Let me see if we can do this by recollection and we'll see if we can find the documents over the lunch

Do you remember that in July 2014 you asked Claire Williams and Siobhan Rumble for a copy of their vulnerable DNVA residents list?

- 16 A. I don't recall it, but okay.
- 17 Q. Right. Okay, we may need to do that on the documents.
- 18 Do you remember getting a list of individuals in the 19 Lancaster West Estate that you had asked for?
- 20 A. I don't recall it, but it would be standard information
- 21 to pass on to the -- our team and the RLOs, so we knew 22 how to deal with vulnerable residents.
- 23 Q. Can I ask you to look at {RYD00024466}.
- 24 This is a Rydon Group document, "Grenfell Tower 25 Residents' Survey Information, November 2014". Do you

102

- 1 see that?
- 2 A. Yes.

7

8

- 3 Q. Are you familiar with this document?
- 4 I don't recognise the header sheet, no, but --
- 5 Right. We think it was carried out by the Rydon RLOs.
- 6 It would make sense it was, yes.
 - If we just look through it, look down to the second page {RYD00024466/2}, please, first of all, it's a residents'
- 9 survey information done in November 2014.

10 If we can go to the third page {RYD00024466/3}, we 11 see a little more about this, and we see that it's 12

a survey sheet done by -- Grenfell Tower, address, date 13 of survey and comments across it, and it has

14 flat /kitchen, name and tenants' information, children,

15 pets, health problems, and start dates for internal 16 works.

17 Do you know why the Rydon RLOs carried out that 18 survey?

19 Yes, we would always go and -- before any of the works 20 started, they would go and -- well, as the works started

21 as a whole on site, they would go and introduce

22 themselves to every resident, provide them details

23 that -- of how they can, you know -- our complaints

24 process, how they can -- how we can assist during the 25

works, and they would fill in a sheet to identify any

103

1 issues or things we needed to be aware of.

2 Q. Can you remember if this information Rydon collected

3 about residents' health problems was shared with the

4 TMO?

- 5 I don't know, you would have to ask the RLOs about that.
- 6 Q. But you don't know, is that right?
- 7 I would say it probably would do, but I don't know.
- 8 Can we go to a different document, {ART00002788}. It's 9 a document we have seen before, Mr Lawrence. It 's

10 progress meeting number 3 on 16 September 2014 at which

11 present you were present, as we can see from the

12 last-but-one entry on the attendees list.

13 If we can go to an item I have shown you before, 14 paragraph 1.4 on page 2 {ART00002788/2}, you can see

15 that in the first item there it says:

16 "SL to appoint other consultants (to include 17 fire ..."

18 I've asked you about that, and then it says "DDA", 19 and the action is you, SL.

20 What is DDA?

21 A. That's about the disability, so making sure things 22 are -- yeah, are appropriate for disabled residents.

23 Yes. Does it help if I prompt you and say DDA might

24 stand for Disability Discrimination Act?

25 A. Right, okay, yes.

9

10

11

12

22

6

11

14

- Q. Do you know whether a DDA consultant was ever appointed 2 on this project?
- 3 A. No, and I would take that as relating to the new works
- 4 in the lower floors, the new ... not for any existing
- 5 occupied residence.
- 6 Q. Why would you need a DDA consultant only for the lower
- 7 floors and not those on the topmost floors?
- 8 A. Because we were only doing limited works to the
- 9 residents' flats. We weren't there to take a survey of
- 10 their whole flat and determine what they required and
- 11 what they didn't require; that was their landlord's ...
- 12 Was a decision ever taken in the end not to appoint
- 13 a DDA consultant?
- 14 A. No, yeah, we didn't, and like I say, it would have been
- 15 around design and the new flats that we were -- and
- 16 spaces and the lower floors that we were constructing.
- 17 Q. Do you know why a decision was taken not to appoint
- 18 a DDA consultant?
- 19 A. No, I don't, but it's not a necessary -- a usual
- 20 consultant that I've used on projects with Rydon before.
- 21 Whose idea was it that you should appoint other
- 22 consultants, including a DDA consultant, as recorded in
- 23 this minute?
- 24 A. I don't know.
- 25 Q. Are you aware that this proposal to appoint a DDA

105

- 1 consultant was repeated in later minutes, such as
- 2 21 October 2014, in the same language?
- 3 A. I believe that stayed on the minutes, didn't it, as we
- 4 discussed the other day?
- 5 Q. It did indeed, and I'm just wondering why that was and
- 6 when it fell out of the picture.
- 7 A. I don't recall.
- 8 Q. Do you remember a comment or suggestion that the Rydon
- newsletter came out in a language that wasn't only 9
- 10 English?
- 11 A. I personally don't, but that would be dealt with by our
- 12 RLOs generally.
- 13 Q. Do you recall any complaints being raised that the
- 14 newsletter was only available in English and not any
- 15 other language?
- 16 A. I don't recall any, no.
- 17 Q. Did anybody ever put on your desk the need to consider
- 18 whether putting your newsletter out in more than one
- 19 language was something you should be considering?
- 20 A. We would do that if that was -- if the request had come
- 21 in, we would have -- and we had LanguageLine and --
- 22 I think it was LanguageLine -- and other means to
- 23 communicate in different languages.
- 24 Q. Can I ask you then to look at RYD00011523, and this is

106

25 on a slightly different topic, which is complaints 1 process and complaints prior to October 2015.

2 All right, let me try a different document:

3 {RYD00011573}. This is an email chain from July 2014,

4 and if we can look, please, first of all, at page 2 5 {RYD00011573/2} of that, you can see that it starts on

6 8 July 2014 with an email from Claire Williams to

7 Simon O'Connor, and it says:

> "Please see the below re concerns over the fire brigade access.

"I know that they are due to meet you this week, and I would like to be able to reassure residents with their specific information.

13 "I know they postponed their visit from last week, 14 but said they would be with you before this Wednesday -15 do you have a date fixed? The FB chap below notes you 16 have contacted them, so he knows that we are on the 17 case."

18 So this is all about access, and the ability to 19 reassure residents.

20 Do you remember this at all, this discussion?

21 A. I don't remember the discussion, but I remember the --

I don't remember this chain of emails, but I remember 23 Fire Brigade access being looked at, yes.

24 Q. Right.

25 Do you remember any discussions about a complaint

107

1 from Mr Daffarn about changes to access to the tower

- 2 during the refurbishment?
- 3 A. There was numerous correspondence with Mr Daffarn, so
- 4 unless you can highlight something specific, I ...
- 5 Well, I can do that when I come back, I think, after
 - 1 o'clock with a different document.
- 7 Can I ask you to look, please, at MET00041044.
- 8 I hope it's on the system. It's not. Right, we will
- 9 have to come back to that one as well.

10 Can I ask you, then, to look at {MET00045762}, which

- is a Grenfell Tower issues matrix dated August 2015.
- 12 Now, do you remember this document?
- 13 A. Not particularly, but it looks like one that -- it looks
 - like it's the -- a complaint sort of log done by the
- 15 RLOs, so ...
- 16 Q. Yes. Did you know that originally Grenfell Compact --
- 17 well, can I ask you: had you heard of an organisation
- 18 called Grenfell Compact?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. This is I think the first issue of this matrix dated
- 21 August 2015, when you were still there. Do you remember
- 22 seeing this?
- 23 A. No. Not specifically, no.
- 24 Q. Let's look at item number 16 or issue number 16 on this

108

25 list on page 2 {MET00045762/2}. It says:

1	"Some residents gave Mr Lawrence their flat numbers	1	documents I would like to show Mr Lawrence after lunch.
2	so that their allegations could be investigated.	2	I'm sure I can do that over the lunch break and then
3	"Mr Lawrence has not yet replied with the result of	3	continue with the questions I have for him.
4	his investigations."	4	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Can you give me any indication of
5	Do you remember being given flat numbers by	5	how much longer you might need to be with him?
6	residents with a view to investigating their	6	MR MILLETT: Yes, indeed. On the questions I have prepared
7	allegations?	7	for him, probably another hour at the very most, but
8	A. I don't know what their allegations were, so	8	then we will have to break and I will need to make sure
9	Q. No, I'm asking you for your recollection .	9	that we can canvass any follow-up questions from the
10	A. No, I don't recall this at all.	10	appropriate sources.
11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, Mr Millett, does 16 follow 15?	11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, of course.
12	Are they related?	12	MR MILLETT: But there may also be some further questions
13	MR MILLETT: Let me ask.	13	which have come in during the course of the morning
14	Look at item 15:	14	which I need to assess over lunch, so I can't promise
15	"Update on Rydon's investigation into allegations of	15	that it would be 3 o'clock.
16	harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and of	16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, Mr Lawrence, I did tell you
17	the TMO.	17	yesterday I couldn't promise that you would be finished
18	"To investigate such matters, residents have to	18	by lunchtime, and so it has transpired. I'm afraid we
19	provide specific details. Complaints can either be	19	are going to go on for a little bit after lunch. Sorry
20	channelled through Rydon or through the TMO complaints	20	about that.
21	procedure. The TMO will reconfirm details of these	21	Anyway, we will break now and come back at
22	channels and the appropriate contact details in the next	22	2 o'clock, please, and no talking to anyone about your
23	edition of the newsletter."	23	evidence. Thank you very much.
24	Can you assist with that? What investigation, so	24	(Pause)
25	far as you know, was Rydon carrying out into allegations	25	Right, thank you, 2 o'clock, please. Thank you.
	100		
	109		111
1		1	
1	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and	1 2	(1.00 pm)
2	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO?	2	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment)
2	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not	2	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm)
2 3 4	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or	2 3 4	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to
2 3 4 5	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this.	2 3 4 5	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on?
2 3 4 5 6	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically	2 3 4 5 6	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all?	2 3 4 5 6 7	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573},
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't Q. Are you saying as you sit there that, as far as you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that email run. It's the one we looked at before the short
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't Q. Are you saying as you sit there that, as far as you remember, there were no allegations of harassment and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that email run. It's the one we looked at before the short adjournment, and you received this, although I can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't Q. Are you saying as you sit there that, as far as you remember, there were no allegations of harassment and threats by some employees?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that email run. It's the one we looked at before the short adjournment, and you received this, although I can't show you the email chain in which you did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't Q. Are you saying as you sit there that, as far as you remember, there were no allegations of harassment and threats by some employees? A. I'm saying I don't I'm saying I don't remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that email run. It's the one we looked at before the short adjournment, and you received this, although I can't show you the email chain in which you did. If you go to page 3 {RYD00011573/3}, perhaps we can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't Q. Are you saying as you sit there that, as far as you remember, there were no allegations of harassment and threats by some employees? A. I'm saying I don't I'm saying I don't remember I don't remember that, no, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that email run. It's the one we looked at before the short adjournment, and you received this, although I can't show you the email chain in which you did. If you go to page 3 {RYD00011573/3}, perhaps we can see a little more of this email. This is Janice Wray,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't Q. Are you saying as you sit there that, as far as you remember, there were no allegations of harassment and threats by some employees? A. I'm saying I don't I'm saying I don't remember I don't remember that, no, but Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that email run. It's the one we looked at before the short adjournment, and you received this, although I can't show you the email chain in which you did. If you go to page 3 {RYD00011573/3}, perhaps we can see a little more of this email. This is Janice Wray, 8 July 2014, to Claire Williams:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't Q. Are you saying as you sit there that, as far as you remember, there were no allegations of harassment and threats by some employees? A. I'm saying I don't I'm saying I don't remember I don't remember that, no, but Q. Right. A. Just because I don't recall it doesn't mean to say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that email run. It's the one we looked at before the short adjournment, and you received this, although I can't show you the email chain in which you did. If you go to page 3 {RYD00011573/3}, perhaps we can see a little more of this email. This is Janice Wray, 8 July 2014, to Claire Williams: "Please see message below"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't Q. Are you saying as you sit there that, as far as you remember, there were no allegations of harassment and threats by some employees? A. I'm saying I don't I'm saying I don't remember I don't remember that, no, but Q. Right. A. Just because I don't recall it doesn't mean to say that it's been logged, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that email run. It's the one we looked at before the short adjournment, and you received this, although I can't show you the email chain in which you did. If you go to page 3 {RYD00011573/3}, perhaps we can see a little more of this email. This is Janice Wray, 8 July 2014, to Claire Williams: "Please see message below" I am sorry, I am taking this in reverse order so you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't Q. Are you saying as you sit there that, as far as you remember, there were no allegations of harassment and threats by some employees? A. I'm saying I don't I'm saying I don't remember I don't remember that, no, but Q. Right. A. Just because I don't recall it doesn't mean to say that it's been logged, so MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, we're a few minutes earlier than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that email run. It's the one we looked at before the short adjournment, and you received this, although I can't show you the email chain in which you did. If you go to page 3 {RYD00011573/3}, perhaps we can see a little more of this email. This is Janice Wray, 8 July 2014, to Claire Williams: "Please see message below" I am sorry, I am taking this in reverse order so you can see what comes:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of harassment and threats by some employees of Rydon and the TMO? A. I don't recall I don't recall this, but I would not be expecting our employees to be harassing or threatening anybody. So, no, I don't recall this. Q. You don't recall it? You don't recall it specifically or you don't recall any of it at all? A. I don't really recall any of it at all. Q. Can you explain how this matrix which was produced at a time when you were still on the project refers to an investigation which had to be updated into allegations of harassment and threats? A. I don't recall it, so without having more information I don't Q. Are you saying as you sit there that, as far as you remember, there were no allegations of harassment and threats by some employees? A. I'm saying I don't I'm saying I don't remember I don't remember that, no, but Q. Right. A. Just because I don't recall it doesn't mean to say that it's been logged, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(1.00 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, all right to carry on? THE WITNESS: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Mr Lawrence, can I go back to an email run I wanted to show you before the break, for which I have now managed to find the reference. It's {RYD00011573}, which is an email chain this time from August 2014, and I would like you to go to page 2 {RYD00011573/2} of that email run. It's the one we looked at before the short adjournment, and you received this, although I can't show you the email chain in which you did. If you go to page 3 {RYD00011573/3}, perhaps we can see a little more of this email. This is Janice Wray, 8 July 2014, to Claire Williams: "Please see message below" I am sorry, I am taking this in reverse order so you

Daffarn. Do we need to write to residents on the issue of fire safety during the works?

"We could put something together to reassure them that there is still a stay put strategy and reiterating the procedures they should follow, works in hand to enhance fire safety in the loner term etc? Perhaps this has already been done?

"I need to respond to this man and would like to be able to emphasise what we have already done (meetings, letters etc.)

"Please advise."

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Now, what Janice Wray gets is from Ben Dewis of the London Fire Brigade, and we see that at the bottom of page 3, top of page 4 {RYD00011573/4}, and he says:

"Dear Janice.

"I received this email below from an Edward Daffarn who you may be aware of who lives at Grenfell Tower.

"Dear Ben,

"Please be advised that residents of Grenfell Tower are very concerned about fire safety after the recent closure of all land and 'rights of way' to the West and North of Grenfell Tower.

"We are also very concerned that we have no idea where to assemble should there be a fire in Grenfell Tower as there is no open space in the vicinity that is

113

available to our community.

"Please can you help ensure that the Fire Brigade will monitor the current changes on Lancaster West Estate that impact on our fire safety and could you also inform us where we should assemble in the event of a

"Thank you for your assistance with this matter.

"Kind regards,

"Edward Daffarn

"Grenfell Action Group."

He goes on, this is Mr Dewis now:

"The contractor has contacted the local station to inform them of changes to access points and riser access. The local station are making arrangements to carryout a familiarisation visit for local crews. Unfortunately, it would appear the same courtesy has not been given to the residents to update them on their Emergency Procedures. Could I ask what the measures being taken in regard to Fire Safety at the premises are during the refurbishment works."

I have read that all to you, Mr Lawrence, because if one skips back up the email chain we have looked at before, we don't see it coming to you. We do have an email which we haven't disclosed which shows that this comes to you. So take it from me that this does

114

1 come to you in copy form or in forwarding form.

2 My question is: do you remember seeing this email 3 and this issue raised by Mr Daffarn and being discussed 4 within the TMO?

5 A. I don't specifically remember Mr Daffarn raising 6 concern -- this. I do remember Simon O'Connor doing 7 exactly what's said here, contacting the local station 8 and them sending out three or four watches, whatever 9 they had or whatever they have, over a period of days, 10 weeks, to come and inspect the site and understand how 11 they could access the building, and I remember also 12 there being notices from the TMO regarding the stay put.

13 Q. Right.

14 Prior to this time -- so this is July 2014 -- can 15 you tell us what consideration Rydon had given to 16 informing residents about emergency procedures during 17 the refurbishment?

18 A. The emergency procedures at that stage, I'm not sure 19 we'd even started -- we were doing some enabling works 20 in the TMO office and other buildings. I'm not sure if 21 we had actually started on site per se and changed any 22 of the -- changed anything that they were already doing 23 in the way they were already managing the building,

24 so ...

25 Do you remember whether you took any action in response 0.

115

1 to the concern raised by Mr Dewis, passing on in turn

2 Mr Daffarn's concerns?

3 A. We had the Fire Brigade -- like I say, we had -- the 4

Fire Brigade did their part and they came down and 5 inspected. I think there's correspondence. Now,

6 whether that be by way of a newsletter or posters put up

7 by the TMO, but there was correspondence with the

8 residents at the time. I think that was TMO-led, actually. But ...

9

12

23

24

25

10 Q. Now, can I ask you to look at a document from the next 11 year, 2015. This is TMO0085287, please.

(Pause)

13 That's another false reference.

14 Do you remember from your own recollection going to 15 the meeting in July 2015 with Peter Maddison and 16 Grenfell Tower residents relating to the residents' 17 concern with the refurbishment process?

18

A. I remember there being a meeting, whether it was that 19 time or not, but yes, I do remember there being 20 a meeting, yes.

21 Q. I was going to ask you questions from a document, but 22 I think I can do it without.

Before that meeting, do you know what process was in place for residents to raise complaints about fire safety in respect of the refurbishment?

A. The process we set out previously, they had the -- they 2 could contact us via the -- via our resident liaison 3 officers. They could also contact their housing 4 officers, which were in a nearby building. 5 Q. Yes. 6 Can I ask you then to look at the document, which is 7 {TM000852871}. This is the document I wanted to show 8 you a minute ago, it just puts it in time, and it's 9 a letter to the residents. If we look at page 2 10 {TMO00852871/2}, we can see the end of the letter and we 11 can see who it comes from: it comes from 12 Councillors Robert Atkinson and Judith Blakeman from the 13 Notting Dale ward. 14 I just wanted to look at page 2 with you, 15 "Individual matters" and "Complaints", can you see, at 16 the top of that page: 17 "The TMO stressed the need to discuss the detailed 18 implications of how the works can be carried out in each 19 flat individually with residents, owing to different 20 circumstances in each flat . Refusing to allow them in 21 is not helpful. Residents made strong points about the 22 TMO and Rydon giving conflicting information and 23 misleading different householders. They objected to 24 being 'picked off' individually . Some Rydon workers 25 were being very aggressive and threatening towards 117 1 them."

2 Now, just pausing there, do you remember the 3 complaints of this nature arising from residents saying 4 that TMO and Rydon were giving conflicting information?

- 5 No, I don't remember that specifically, no.
- 6 Q. Have you seen this document?
- 7 A. It's not one that I recall, but --
- 8 Q. Right.

9 Can you help us with the objection to being picked 10 off individually. Did Rydon have a process of picking 11 off individual residents and dealing with them?

- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. What about the TMO, did they?
- 14 A. Not so far as I'm aware, no.
- 15 "Some Rydon workers were being very aggressive and 16 threatening towards them."
- 17 We saw something of this in one of the earlier 18 documents today.
- 19
- 20 Q. Clearly this was a concern serious enough for Grenfell 21 residents to raise with these two councillors, and they 22 thought it was serious enough to raise formally.
- 23 Was this matter addressed with you yourself at the 2.4

118

time?

25 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember nothing at all about complaints that

2 Rydon's workers were being very aggressive and

- 3 threatening towards residents?
- 4 Not specifically, no.
- 5 Q. In general terms?
- 6 A. No. No, not really, no.
- 7 O. All right.
- 8 "Complaints":

9 "Although Rydon are available to receive complaints, 10 the TMO is not and it is difficult to raise issues with 11

12 Pausing there, do you remember yourself somebody 13 complaining to you that the TMO was not available to 14 receive complaints?

15 A. No, but then I wouldn't be the first point of call for 16 Rydon, so ...

17 Q. Right. Then it goes on:

18 "The TMO out-of-hours service is a disaster.

19 Residents have reported on many occasions when lifts are 20 not working, without response. When the water was 21 turned off, no water bottles or other arrangement was 22 offered to affected households. There is a need for

23 both the TMO and Rydon to treat residents with proper

24 respect, engage with them properly and apologise when an 25

apology is justified. Mr Maddison said he was at the

119

1 meeting to apologise on behalf of the TMO when services 2 are not working or things go wrong."

3 Do you remember anyone raising with you or you 4 becoming aware of any need for Rydon to treat residents 5 with proper respect and engage with them properly and 6 apologise when an apology is justified? Does that ring 7 a bell with you?

8 It doesn't ring any particular bell, no, but I would 9 expect Rydon to be treating residents with respect.

10 Did Rydon carry a record of concerns raised by 11 individual residents?

12 I think we covered this earlier in the RLOs --

13 Q. It's the RLOs?

14 A. The RLOs. The RLOs are the first point of contact.

15 Like I said, they're effectively the customer service on

16 behalf of the work.

17 Q. Just in the context of this document, can you help us as 18 to whether there was a system whereby any complaint that

19 was made to Rydon was shared with the TMO?

20 A. Well, there was meetings between the housing officers --21 regular meetings between the housing officers and the

22 RLOs, so I would imagine it was shared there.

23 Q. Did you --

24 Simon O'Connor may be able to assist with that.

25 Can you assist?

- 1 A. I can't because I don't think I ever attended any of them.
- 3 Q. Did you ever see any records of those meetings?
- 4 A. I don't recall but there may be minutes.
- 5 Q. Would you have had occasion to see them?
- 6 A. Again, unless there was a matter that couldn't be dealt
- 7 with by Simon and the team on site, then no, it would be
- 8 by exception.
- 9 Q. Right.
- Do you recall seeing a record of any specific
- $11 \hspace{1cm} \text{fire \ safety \ complaints made by residents at \ this \ time \ or}$
- before, or after?
- 13 A. No, the only -- well, the only thing that I recollect
- was there was a comment about the -- when the -- because
- we had to reconfigure the access point or entry and
- access points to the building during the construction,
- and there was an issue brought to us about the lifts
- going down to ground in the case of emergency, so
- I believe we dealt with that. I can't remember how we
- $20\,$ dealt with that, but I believe we dealt with that at the
- time. That's all I can remember, really.
- 22 Q. Do you remember whether any action was taken in response
- 23 to the matters that were raised at the meeting of
- 24 11 July?
- $25\,$ A. I don't really remember them but I'm sure there will be

- 1 a record somewhere.
- Q. Right.
- 3 Can I then go back to an issue I canvassed with you
- $4\,$ before the break about DDAs. Do you remember seeing
- 5 the --
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. -- minutes which referred to the potential engagement of 8 a DDA adviser?
- 9 What input -- I know you didn't engage one -- would
- a DDA expert have on to the plans of the lower floors?
- 11 A. If there was any need for, yeah, DDA compliant -- if the
- TMO had a particular resident they had in mind to go in
- 13 there that needed any special measures installed, they
- could help advise on that.
- 15 Q. Right.
- Would it therefore have been normal for a DDA
- adviser to comment on and make recommendations as to
- access and egress for wheelchair users?
- $19\,$ A. I mean, we -- I had never used a DDA consultant
- 20 previously, so I can't really comment.
- $21\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Right. So therefore you couldn't help me with whether
- they would make recommendations about how to cater for
- residents with limited mobility or with impaired vision,
- 24 matters of that nature, which might impede their escape

122

in the event of a fire?

1 A. I would assume so, but I've never used one before so

- 2 I don't know.
- 3 Q. I see.

5

- $4\,$ Did the TMO give you any detailed information that
 - any of the flats would be used or occupied by residents
- with mobility issues or vision difficulties or matters of that nature which would impede their escape in the
- 8 event of a fire?
- 9 A. I think at the time of me leaving the project, I don't
- think anybody was aware which particular residents or if
- $11 \hspace{1cm} \text{they had even been chosen, who was going to go into } \hspace{1cm} \text{what}$
- 12 flat, I don't know.
- 13 Q. Did you ever at the time have enough information about
- $14\,$ the -- I was going to say the profile of the residents
- in the building, but their specific mobility issues or
- vision issues or matters of that nature personal to them, which would enable you to make a decision as to
- whether you should retain a DDA expert to assist you?
- 19 A. Well, the only information we would have got was what
- 20 the RLOs had, so ...
- 21 Q. We discussed the question of "rebel residents" earlier
- 22 on, an expression I think you used in one of your
- emails, and you referred to a small group of vocal
- 24 residents. You named one: Mr Daffarn.
- 25 Can I ask you: were the residents of flat 122 people

123

- who you would have regarded as vocal or rebel?
- 2 A. I don't know who that is.
- 3 Q. Right.

6

- 4 Had Ms Williams told you anything about the
- 5 Grenfell Tower Leaseholders' Association and the
 - residents associated with it?
- 7 A. I think we knew -- well, not I think; we knew there were
- 8 leaseholders in the building. I couldn't tell you how
- 9 many, but yes, we knew there were leaseholders involved
- in the building, yes.
- 11 Q. Did Ms Williams tell you anything about them, about
- their attitude, about the --
- 13 A. I don't --
- 14 Q. -- position that they took as a group?
- 15 A. I don't recall anything specific.
- 16 Q. I'm going to ask you some questions now about
- plasterboard, a slightly different topic. We discussed
- it earlier on, I think, in the context of
- 19 a substitution.
- Are you aware about the combustibility or limited
- 21 combustibility characteristics of plasterboard,
- 22 Mr Lawrence?
- 23 A. I would say it would be -- it would be good, and it's
- used for fire rating walls and ceilings and -- so yes.

124

25 Q. Yes. You would be right about that.

1 Were you familiar with ADB2 part 9 or section 9.13, 1 JS Wright sought clarification from Building Control 2 2 which says in terms that cavity barriers in a stud wall (Paul Hanson) about whether the systems needed to be 3 3 or partition or provided around openings -- these are upgraded in line with current building regulations. the critical words -- may be formed of cement-based or 4 4 Paul Hanson confirmed that as the height of the existing 5 gypsum-based boards at least 12 millimetres thick. Were 5 riser was not being increased, building regulations did 6 6 you familiar with that as a principle? not require the risers to be brought in line with 7 7 A. Sorry, could you repeat that again? current requirements." 8 8 Q. Yes. That cavity barriers in a stud wall or partition Can I ask you then to look at a document, 9 9 or provided around openings may be formed of {JSW00002538}. This is an email from Paul Hanson to 10 10 cement-based or gypsum-based boards? Were you familiar David Bradbury on 3 September 2014, copied to you. Can with that? 11 11 vou see that? 12 A. Yeah, doing partitions generally, yes, you would. 12 A. Yes. 13 13 "Hi David, Q. All right. 0. 14 14 Did anybody within Rydon or the contractor chain or "Thank you for your email and I note:-15 15 "We are not increasing the [height] of the existing the wider refurbishment team discuss the possible 16 16 additional benefit to fire protection of adding a layer riser but we are adding two additional floors at low 17 of plasterboard? 17 level which were previously walkways. We understand the 18 A. To where in specific ...? 18 existing riser is above the current permitted height of 19 19 Well, around the windows, let's start with that. 50 meters, we would therefore need to discuss the 20 20 A. Not from a fire point of view, no. proposed modification and what measures we need to take 21 21 Q. Anywhere else? to gain approval for the new system." 22 22 A. No. Then Paul Hanson says: 23 23 Q. Is there any reason why you didn't insist on using "This sounds like a matter of control rather than a 24 24 plasterboard and let SD Plastering revert to using uPVC technical question, I have spoken to John Hoban the area 25 25 trims backed straight onto combustible insulation? surveyor, who would normally deal with matters on 125 127 1 1 A. No. 2 2 Q. So you didn't say to SD Plastering, "Actually, we should you this response. 3 3 use plasterboard because it's less combustible than 4 Δ uPVC, let's go with that"? You didn't --5 A. No, I don't think we were aware at the time of the 5 over 50m. 6 6 regulations around that. We were looking at a purely 7 7 aesthetic trim to the inside of a window. 8 8 Q. Was there any stage in the refurbishment process that affect the existing building. 9 9 you examined yourself or with others the question of 10 fire safety at the conjunction of materials being used? 10 a ring to discuss further." 11 11 So, for example, the conjunction of the uPVC reveal with Do you recall receiving this email? 12 what was behind it. 12 13 13 A. No, but I would expect any cavity barriers to be dealt the subject, yes. 14 14

with as part of the external envelope and within the 15 cavity. I saw them as two separate items.

16 Q. I just want to ask you a question about dry risers, 17 a short question, I think.

18 Can you please go to paragraph 62 of your witness 19 statement, page 13, {RYD00094220/13}. You are talking 20 there about the communal fire detection system and

21 modifications made to the dry riser; do you see that?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. You say:

24 "These modifications were minor and included small 25 changes to the lower floor areas. I understand that

126

control, and he agreed in this instance with my sending

"Essentially the building regulations cannot require you to improve the system to serve the existing floors

"The regulations only apply to the work being carried out and additionally you must not adversely

"If this does not answer the question please give me

A. I recall the subject, not specifically this email but

Q. Did you have any understanding about what Mr Hanson 15 meant when he said that essentially the

16 Building Regulations cannot require you to improve the

17 system to serve the existing floors over 50 metres, and 18

that they only apply to the work being carried out, 19 et cetera? Did you understand what he meant by that?

20 Well, I think he -- yeah, I think he's saying as the 21 height is not being increased, we can't enforce that

22 they are upgraded to meet current regs.

23 Q. Yes.

> What about when he says, "cannot require you to improve the system to serve the existing floors over

128

24

1 50 metres", what did you understand by what he was Q. If we look at {ART00006641/2}, please, and look at the 2 2 bottom of page 2 there, we will find an email from getting at there? 3 3 A. I think exactly what he's saying, really. He can't ... Matt Smith of Max Fordham of 17 March 2015 to 4 4 building regs -- you don't need to improve the system Claire Williams -- do you see that? -- copied to Mr Reed 5 and bring them up to current regulations. 5 and Mr Campbell at Max Fordham. Not copied to you, but 6 6 Q. Do you know what steps, if any, Rydon or its contractors I just want to ask you about it. It concerns the 7 7 took to prevent the building from being adversely provision for disabled access for accommodation, and it 8 8 affected by alterations to the dry riser? says: 9 9 A. I think that's probably a technical question for "Afternoon Claire 10 10 JS Wright, I would've thought, the specialists . "We've been around the houses with this a bit 11 Q. Do you know? Can you help us with it? 11 already but there appears to be some confusion with 12 A. No, I don't know. 12 JS Wright/Rydon so would you be able to explicitly 13 13 Q. All right. 14 "- Which flats the TMO requires to be Lifetime Homes 14 In your statement you have summarised the advice, 15 15 I think I showed you, as the Building Regulations did compliant? 16 16 not require the risers to be brought in line with the "- Whether these flats are to be fully compliant -17 current requirements. Do you agree that that summary 17 i.e. mid-level TRVs, consumer unit etc? 18 doesn't accurately reflect the email correspondence at 18 "- Which flat(s) is disabled access and what 19 19 least as we see here? requirements the TMO has for it - LST radiators etc?" 20 20 A. I agree with that. There's no further emails relating Now, if you go up the page to the top of page 2, we 21 21 to that, I'm assuming? can see Ms Williams' response. It actually starts at 22 22 Q. Now, I'm going to go to another topic, which is quality the bottom of the previous page: 23 23 control generally at Rydon. 24 24 Can I ask you to turn, please, first to "I think if Rydon do not know what is in the 25 25 {ART00003762}. This is a minute of a progress meeting contract, then they should raise as an RFI - so there 129 131 1 1 number 9, 17 March 2015. You were present, as was can be a formal response within a timeframe. 2 2 Claire Williams and David Gibson from the TMO, and we "I think this is the easiest way of dealing with 3 can see from point 1.1, Neil Reed introduces himself to 3 these issues that come up informally, as they seem to 4 4 everyone as he will now be taking over the project from been the increase!" 5 Philip Booth, that's within Artelia. 5 You see that? 6 If we go to page 4 {ART00003762/4} of the minute, 6 In your role as contracts manager, were you aware 7 7 let's look at item 11.13 together, please, at the bottom that the TMO -- your client at this time, thought that 8 8 under AOB. Rydon might not understand its contractual obligations? 9 9 A. No, I wasn't aware of that, no. We can see there: 10 "Clerk of works: NR noted that from reading the 10 Q. She is clearly saying if Rydon doesn't know what's in 11 11 latest report dated 02/03/15 there appeared to be the contract, they should raise an RFI. 12 opportunity to improve the efficiency and effectiveness 12 Would that come as a surprise to you, to be told 13 13 that Claire Williams thought that Rydon might not know of the quality inspection controls and processes in 14 place." 14 what was in the contract? 15 15 Do you see that? Do you recall that suggestion? A. Yes. I don't think it was raised with us, but ... 16 A. I do, I recall the subject, now we're looking at it, 16 Q. If you look at page 1 {ART00006641/1} we can see 17 17 a response from Neil Reed, and he writes to 18 Q. Do you know what prompted Mr Reed to make that remark? 18 Claire Williams and Max Fordham and he copies this to 19 19 A. I think the clerk of works probably -- probably more the Nick Valente at Artelia as well as Mr Campbell at 20 building side of clerk of works rather than the 20 Max Fordham, and he says: 21 mechanical and electrical side of the clerk of works 21 "Supported. 22 22 were, I think, turning up on more of an ad hoc basis, "I have already asked for an IRS from Rydon in this 23 23 and it's best to get it in line with them not only week's progress meeting and a separate meeting is being

132

24

25

seeing works as they're progressing but also seeing

130

works ready for them to inspect.

24

25

arranged for next week to explore this and the status on

other information and decisions that are required for

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1 this project." 2 Do you remember that? Do you remember this issue 3 being raised in a progress meeting at that time? 4 A. I don't remember it specifically, but yes, I'll ... 5 Q. He then goes on: 6 "Matt, I appreciate we have not spoken yet but look 7 forward to working with you and introducing some 8 improved discipline (by Rydon) to the resolution of 9 queries, decisions, etc." 10 10 What lack of discipline do you think he might have 11 been referring to at that time? 12 A. I don't know. I think you may have to ask Neil that. 13 13 I don't know. 14 14 Q. Do you accept that it was your responsibility to 15 maintain the discipline in relation to the resolution of 16 queries and decisions? 17 A. Yeah, it was the team's, yes. 17 18 18 Q. So if there had been a discipline that had required 19 improving in those areas by Rydon, that would have been 20 your responsibility? 21 A. Overall, yes, but it would depend on what discipline and 22 the team would be involved in that as well. 23 Q. No, indeed, but in terms of responsibilities within 24 Rydon, if there had been a lack of discipline in 25 relation to decisions and queries, that would have been 133 1 at your door? 2 A. Can you clarify what is meant by that? Because ... 3 Q. I'm asking the question in general terms. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. There is an issue and this issue is one for you. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Let's look at {ART00006629}. This is an email from 8 Neil Reed of Artelia to Claire Williams. This is 9 9 April 2015, if we look at it together. This is also 10 copied to Nick Valente and Simon Cash within Artelia. 11 Again, you don't see this and that's why I'll show it to 12 you in full and then ask you some questions about it. 13 He says: 14 "Thanks for your email of yesterday suggesting a 15 meeting to discuss Artelia's fee account. I agree we 16 should meet." 17 Then he goes on to say: 18 "I would like to propose a broader meeting objective 19 and agenda for the following reasons. 20 "With my limited involvement to date I hold a 21 perception [underlined] that: 22 "1. The scope of the work that Rydon is doing is

not as well understood as it could be - there is

134

significant email traffic of what is considered to be in

"2. The roles and responsibilities of ail parties do not appear as clear to me as they could be processes for resident liaison CoW [clerk of works] scope, architectural compliance monitoring for example.

"3. New risks and issues are arising that need managing, mitigating and for which financial provision Is required in terms of build cost and consultant fee implications

"What I would like to propose is meeting on Monday 20th 2pm and 5pm at our Holborn Office.

11 "Meeting Objective: To review the contact documents 12 and scope of works.

"Desired Outcome: Clarity on what is and is not included in the contract and the implications arising.

15 "This would include Chweechen Lim and I Simon from 16 Rydon, both are available should you agree."

Did anybody at this time -- and we're looking at September 2015 -- raise with you the problem that

19 Mr Reed had identified in paragraph 1 there?

20 A. Not specifically, so I'm not sure which areas he is 21 referring to. I'm not sure when Neil came -- we've just 22 seen it, but I'm not sure when Neil came to take over 23 from Philip Booth, so there was obviously a period of

24 catching up as well, and I do recall we went to

25 a meeting, but I couldn't tell you the content of that.

135

1 Q. You did go to a meeting to discuss these things, did 2 you?

3 A. I believe so, yes. There was a meeting, yeah.

4 Q. Did you come to learn why Mr Reed had the perception 5 that he did, as expressed in paragraph 1 there?

6 A. I don't recall.

7 Q. What about issue 2? He says:

8 "The roles and responsibilities of ail parties do 9 not appear as clear to me as they could be ..."

10 Did Mr Reed raise that with you at this meeting or 11 at any other time?

12 I don't recall what was in the meeting, I just remember 13 going to a meeting.

14 O. Do you know whether there is a note of this meeting?

15 A. No, I don't know.

16 O. Right.

17 A. If anything, I would have thought it would be minuted by 18 Artelia .

19 Q. Okay.

20 Is it fair to say that the party responsible for 21 architectural compliance wasn't well understood?

22 A. No, I think we -- not I think; we understood the 23 compliance, so without having more specific information 24 from Neil, I can't comment really.

25 Q. Do you agree with his perception at the time that the

136

the contract.

23

24

1 processes for resident liaison were not well understood?

- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Or were not clear?
- 4 A. No, but I don't know what part he is talking about.
- 5 It's not clear if he's got a specific part or whether
 - he's talking in general.
- 7 Q. No, it's an impression he's giving, clearly, and I'm
- 8 just wondering whether or not you could explain why he
- 9 had that impression.
- 10 A. No.

6

- 11 Q. What about lack of clarity about COW scope, can you
- 12 explain why he had that impression?
- $13\,$ $\,$ A. $\,$ COW was client, appointed by the $\,$ client , $\,$ so that's
- something for the TMO. So no, I don't know.
- 15 Q. Right.
- Do I take it similarly in relation to architectural compliance, monitoring, you don't know why Mr Reed had
- 18 that impression?
- 19 A. No.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

- 20 Q. Right.
- Can I then ask you to go to an email {ART00006657},
- which is an email of 21 April 2015 sent by Mr Valente of 22
- $23\,$ Artelia to Claire Williams, and this one is copied to
- $24\,$ you and to Mr Reed, as we can see. This is after the
- $25 \hspace{1cm} \text{meeting which you see had been arranged and you told } \hspace{1cm} us$

137

a minute ago you attended, and it says:

"Thank you for coming to the meeting last Friday. Please see below a record of the key actions/salient points:

"Meeting Objective: To review the contact documents and scope of works.

"Desired Outcome: Clarity on what is and is not included in the contract and the implications arising."

Then we see a long list over this page and the next: lift, AOV, windows, HIU, and then it goes over on to page 2 {ART00006657/2}, please, if we can, we can see

- the rest of the list: cyclical decorations and external
- work. Do you see that?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Does that email -- and I know I have taken you through
- 16 it pretty quickly -- reflect in general, at least, your
- recollection of what was discussed at that meeting?

 18 A. I don't -- I recall going, I don't recall what the
- A. I don't -- I recall going, I don't recall what the
 discussions were, but I would say that that would ...
- 20 that probably is a fair reflection, yes.
- 21 Q. Yes, I mean, take time to look at it if you like, but --
- 22 A. There would be no reason for me to think otherwise.
- $23\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Do you accept that, as contracts manager for this
- $24\,$ project, it was your job to understand exactly these
- 25 things and be able to answer questions about them?

138

- 1 A. Answer questions about them now, some five years
- 2 later --
- 3 Q. No, at the time.
- 4 A. -- or at the time? Yes.
- 5 Q. Did it surprise you that you were being asked to go to
 - a meeting to discuss with Artelia a review of the
- 7 contract documents to give or assist in obtaining
 - clarity on what is and is not included in the contract?
- $9\,$ $\,$ A. No, I think there probably was elements that needed
- 10 clarifying between us and the TMO and, you know, to
- $11 \qquad \quad \text{understand what the TMO wanted, didn't want, et \ cetera}.$
- 12 So, no

6

8

- $13\quad Q.\quad \text{Do you know why it was necessary or Neil Reed thought it}$
- was necessary for him to take this step to organise such
- a meeting over a year after Rydon was first appointed,
- or at least told it had got the contract, in mid-March
- 17 2014?
- $18\,$ A. Well, I think you'd probably best ask Neil, but Neil, in
- my experience, is a very good and very organised client
- 20 PM, so he obviously felt that was the best way to
- approach and deal with the matters.
- 22 Q. Were you asked to take any steps after this meeting?
- 23 A. Depending what's in the meeting notes, if there's any
- 24 items for me to do.
- 25 Q. Yes, that's a fair answer. Let me put the question

139

- 1 a slightly different way.
- 2 A. Yes, sorry.
- $3\,$ $\,$ Q. You can see the meeting objective and the desired
- 4 outcome.
- 5 As a result of this meeting, do you recall any
- $\,\,$ $\,$ $\,$ $\,$ particular steps that you were asked to take in order to
- 7 further the outcome desired?
- 8 A. Not any particular steps, but I would have to go through
- 9 the minutes.
- 10 Q. Right.
- Now, I want to turn to a different topic, and we are coming quite close to the end now, just so you know
- where we are, and the topic is responsiveness and
- 14 management and control.
- Can I ask you to look at {RYD00089082}. This is an email to you at the bottom of that page from
- Neil Reed, dated 22 May 2015, and it is copied to
- Claire Williams and others within Artelia:
 - "Simon

19

25

- 20 "Following the progress meeting on Tuesday 19th May
 21 I set our below our frustrations with regard to Rydon's
- current performance on this project, with specific reference to cost/commercial matters."
- Then he goes on to set out three issues below:
 - "1. The apparent lack of QS input on the project ...

- "2. Lack of response to queries or enquiries around
 new/additional work ...
- 3 "3. Progress Meetings and Valuations ..."
- 4 You see that?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. All these issues that he identifies were within your remit, weren't they?
- 8 A. As looking at the project overall, yes, but I don't
- 9 manage the financial team. As I say, the queries would
- be passed to the financial team and probably Steve.
- 11 Q. Yes.
- $12 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{At the time he expressed those issues, did you} \\$
- $13 \qquad \quad consider \ them \ to \ be \ justified \ or \ unjustified?$
- $14\,$ A. I don't really recall, but they -- if they're -- they're
- obviously raising -- I wouldn't expect Neil to raise
- $16 \qquad \quad concern \ if \ there \ wasn't \ justification \ , \ but \ I \ don't$
- 17 recall them specifically.
- 18 Q. It's quite a serious email, this, isn't it, to get from
- the person carrying out the role of QS or CDM
- 20 co-ordinator at this stage, setting out frustrations
- 21 with regard to current performance on the part of Rydon,
- 22 isn't it?
- 23 A. Yeah, I don't think Neil was the CDM co-ordinator; I
- think Neil was the client's project manager, but ...
- 25 Q. Whatever role he particularly had, it comes from

- 1 Artelia.
- 2 A. Yeah, they're asking for up-to-date financial
- 3 information is how I read that.
- 4 Q. Well, he was setting out his frustrations with regard to
- 5 Rydon's current performance, and I'm putting to you that
- 6 that would be a serious email. You would take that
- 7 seriously.
- $8\,$ A. I would take that seriously, and it says, "with specific
- 9 reference to cost/commercial matters".
- $10\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Specifically , yes, and then we have the three items we
- 11 have been through.
- Did you take it seriously?
- 13 A. Yes, and I would have passed it on to probably
- 14 Zak Maynard as the managing surveyor, and Steve, I'm
- 15 sure.
- 16 Q. We can see -- and to be fair to you, I haven't focused
- your attention on the emails towards the top of the
- $18\,$ page -- that is what you did the same day. You can see
- 19 you passed it to Zak Maynard, copied to Steve Blake, and
- 20 Zak Maynard sent it to Adam Marriott. So it went up and
- 21 across Rydon.
- $22 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{Did you yourself put your hands on these problems} \\$
- and seek to get to the bottom of them within Rydon 23
- $24 \hspace{1cm} \text{rather than simply passing them on to Zak Maynard and} \\$

142

25 Steve Blake?

1 A. I think by passing them on to the appropriate people

- 2 that had -- you know, Zak's a managing surveyor, so he
- 3 is in control of the QS and the commercial team, and
- 4 Steve Blake is my director. I think that is dealing
- 5 with it and ...
- 6 Q. You told us in answer to a question I asked not very
- 7 long ago that these three areas fell within your remit.
- 8 So if they fell within your remit, can you explain why
- 9 you did no more than passing them on to the people who
- you thought were the appropriate people to deal with
- 11 them?
- $12\,$ $\,$ A. $\,$ Because I would need their -- I $\,$ am passing them up the
- chain to a director and I'm passing them across to
- 14 a managing surveyor.
- 15 Q. What did you yourself do?
- $16\,$ $\,$ A. $\,$ I $\,$ pass them across to those people and we probably had a
- conversation about it, but I don't recall.
- 18 Q. He continues at the bottom of page 1:
- 19 "The project is reaching a critical point where the
- $20\,$ scope of works required needs clarity and issues need
- $21 \hspace{1cm} \text{resolving}. \hspace{0.2cm} \text{Some of these require proactive effort on} \\$
- 22 the part of Rydon to define: what was priced, what the
- $23\,$ $\,$ $\,$ priced assumed or was based on, what the reality $\,$ is $\,$ on
- $24\,$ site , what this means for the price , how Rydon can
- 25 ensure the scope of work required can be provided while

143

- 1 remaining within the agreed price."
- 2 And he gives an example about a radiator.
- 3 All of those items in that list, were they covered
- 4 by one of the things that you were doing, which was
- 5 managing the financial risks of the project by
- a managing the imanetal risks of the project by
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{6}}$ $\ensuremath{\mathsf{e}}$ recognising and reporting the implications of any
- 7 changes occurring during the contract?
- $8\,$ A. Well, I had overall -- I was there to deliver the
- 9 contract overall, but obviously I needed assistance by
- $10 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{the different departments, and } I \hspace{0.2cm} \text{would need to default} \\$
- 11 to the managers and the senior managers of those
- departments to assist me.
- 13 Q. Yes.
- Did you follow up with them about what they were
- going to do in response to these complaints?
- 16 A. I would imagine we had a conversation, and we had
- $17\,$ a weekly team meeting at the head office , so I -- it was
- probably discussed then, but I don't recall.
- 19 Q. Right.
- 20 So you don't recall pursuing to satisfactory
- solution, to your own satisfaction, how these complaints
- 22 were eventually dealt with within Rydon?
 - 23 A. I don't recall how they were dealt with, no.
 - $24\,$ Q. Does that not rather tell us that in fact you didn't
- have your hands on the tiller in respect at least of

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 these three areas and the list provided by Mr Reed? 2 A. I think if we have a meeting -- we have an internal 3 meeting -- a weekly internal meeting update, and I've 4 got a managing surveyor and I've got a director who's 5 senior to me in the meeting, and have raised these 6 points, I just don't know what the outcome was from 7 that, I don't recall. 8 Q. Looking at the next paragraph, first main one on page 2 9 {RYD00089082/2}, he says:

"We would ask that Rydon step up their efforts to ensure that the team can respond to the needs of the project, provide a the (sic) complete D&B service as required by our client and fundamentally provide proactive help and support in providing the information that is key to the client's ability to make decisions."

Now, let me put it this way: when you read that, were you, putting it neutrally, surprised that this very serious criticism was being made by Mr Reed? Well, yeah, I didn't feel we were ... I think this is insinuating that the -- the way it's being read and

21 analysed now is insinuating that the whole project's 22 falling apart, et cetera, et cetera, and I don't think 23 that is the case. But I think you probably will need to 24 ask Neil that.

25 I think it's brought about by -- it appears to be

145

1 brought about by changes and some elements that need to 2 be clarified between us and the client, and for the 3 reactiveness of us to respond to changes, particularly 4 when it comes to commercial aspects, needed to be 5 improved. I think that's ... I think that's the sum of 6 it.

7 Q. Right.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

8 Did you understand what Mr Reed meant by "the 9 complete D&B service as required by our client "?

10 A. In that context, no.

11 Q. Did you ask him to clarify it?

12 A. I don't recall.

13 Q. He goes on:

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

"Currently issues are being raised effectively but that they are not being concluded efficiently. Changes require your cost input; robust cost information and options are required; and dialogue is necessary with the client, our QS and with the client's design representatives. These are the prerequisites necessary for the client to make well informed and objective decisions that in turn enable Rydon to progress the works diligently.

"Currently there is a fear that works could fall into delay because the client has not made decisions and issued the requisite instructions. The reality is that

146

the client cannot make decisions without the cost information from Rydon as the overall spend needs to be constrained within budget."

Then he says in the fourth paragraph from bottom, the next paragraph:

"I would be obliged if you could acknowledge this email and confirm Rydon's plans for resolving this problem at the earliest opportunity."

I'm going to come back to that.

Can I first take you outside this document to an email at {ART00006711}, please, which is the email from her to Neil Reed of 2 June 2015, and she in the second email down on that page says to him, "Subject: Grenfell ":

"Neil

"It was an interesting meeting this morning, and picked up many issues.

18 "I think that since you started many issues have now 19 been raised, and require your urgent attention.

> "There are still ongoing issues with the costs (and getting quality information in a timely way from Rydon), which mean we may need to look at any areas of savings so that we keep within budget. I would like to organise a sit down session ..."

You see that.

147

1 Now, my question is: in respect of the information 2 Rydon was providing to the TMO and indeed other parties 3 on the Grenfell project, to what extent were you content 4 with the quality of that information?

5 A. I believe the quality was fine. There may have been 6 a lag with -- which is what Neil has raised, with --7 when the client requested changes or there were changes 8 to the contract, with us providing financial information 9 auickly.

10 Q. To the best of your recollection, did Claire Williams 11 ever raise with you prior to this email a complaint that 12 she wasn't getting quality information in a timely way?

13 A. Not that I remember, no.

14 If we look at {ART00006696}, please, we can see an email 15 from Neil Reed to Chweechen Lim at Artelia, so it is 16 internal, same day, 2 June 2015, in which he asks, 17 second email down on page 1, third paragraph, he says:

"How are we go to get price certainty as it strikes me it's not in Rydons interest or priority to be diligent here."

My question is: did Mr Reed ever discuss that view that he's expressed there internally at Artelia with

24 I don't remember it, no.

25 Do you have any explanation yourself for why Mr Reed 148

18

19

20

21

22

1 might have formed that opinion of Rydon? 1 in the eight months prior to June 2015? 2 2 A. No. A. I don't recall. Internally, I don't recall. I would 3 Q. Do you accept what he says, that it wasn't Rydon's 3 suggest that I've not -- definitely hadn't seen them as 4 4 priority to provide pricing information diligently? frequently as I would have liked to or should have done, 5 Well, I would have thought it was in our interests, but 5 6 6 I don't know what specifics they're talking about. Q. On the face of it, you are telling him that you hadn't 7 7 O. The heading of the email is, "Notes on Commercial Review seen a budget for Grenfell in the last eight months, so 8 8 Meeting on 27.05.15", which we discussed earlier. that would be from October 2014, actually about the time 9 9 you signed the contract with the TMO. Is that right? That's the context of what he is saying. But can you 10 help us with whether you accept that it wasn't Rydon's 10 I don't recall it, but if that's what it says, then --11 priority in that context to provide pricing information 11 Well, it is, and you wrote it, so have you any reason, 12 diligently, which is the impression Mr Reed's clearly 12 sitting here now, to think that that's wrong? 13 13 got? A. No. 14 14 A. I don't think I can help with that. I don't think I can Ο. Would that be in accordance with your experience of 15 15 these kinds of refurbishment projects, that you would assist any more than that. 16 16 Q. Right, another document: {RYD00044349/2}, middle of sign the contract and, as contract manager, see no 17 page 2, please, email from you, 22 June 2015, to 17 budget at all for a period as long as eight months? 18 James Clifton, Zak Maynard, attaching Andy Hannibuss' 18 No, I wouldn't expect not to see the budget for A. 19 19 invoice for Stuart Hannibuss management services. Do eight months, no. 20 you see that? 20 ${\sf Q}.\;\;{\sf So}$ by this time you hadn't seen a budget for $\;{\sf Grenfell}\;$ 21 21 for eight months. Did that not ring an alarm bell with A. Yes. 22 22 Q. It looks as if there had been a reduction but he was you? 23 23 still on the site. Do you see the first email on the A. In what respect? 24 top of page 2? Do you see that? 24 Q. Well, the fact that you hadn't seen a budget in the last 25 25 Then if you look at page 1 {RYD00044349/1}, we can eight months would have been a serious matter, wouldn't 149 151 1 see Mr Blake emails you in response, and only you. It's 1 it, because you wouldn't be able to keep tabs on the 2 2 project and whether there were any cost overruns? the bottom of that page. He says: 3 3 "The gift of timing. A. Well, I would expect that Zak and his team -- again, 4 4 "This is burning a hole in our pockets. bearing in mind we met weekly -- again would raise 5 "Can we reduce this to once a month? 5 anything by exception. So if there was any issues then 6 6 "Catch up." it would be raised. 7 7 What did you understand Mr Blake to mean by "This is Q. You were the contract manager on this project. How can 8 8 burning a hole in our pockets", Rydon's pockets? you account for not seeing any budget at all for 9 9 A. I would suggest that was we were going overbudget with a period of eight months? 10 Andy -- not Andy Hannibuss; Stuart Hannibuss was 10 A. I can't. 11 11 a freelance M&E specialist that we brought in to help Q. It's a pretty big lapse, isn't it, because you would 12 with the management team, and I would surmise by that 12 have no control at all about cost overruns or 13 13 that we've allowed a time period for him, and a cost, programming? 14 and it's going over the budget allowed. 14 Sorry, cost overruns or programming? 15 15 Q. Right. Well, cost overruns, let's stick with that. 16 16 A. Cost overruns, right, okay. We can see your response, in fact, the same day: 17 "Steve. 17 Q. You would have no control of cost overruns or, indeed, 18 "Not that I disagree with the fact Stuart is costing 18 how the money was being spent on the project. 19 us money so probably over budget. However is 19 There is a team there still doing that. It's not as if 20 disappoints me that Zak has sent this to you without 20 it's -- receipts are just being put in a drawer and 21 talking to me. If I had actually seen any budget for 21 forgotten about; it's being managed by a managing 22 22 Grenfell in the last 8 months at least, then we may have surveyor of equal level and his team, so -- but yes, it 23 23 been able to manage this differently." would be preferable to see the budget, yes.

150 152

24

25

A. Yes.

Q. Preferable? You think it would be preferable?

That looks like a complaint to Mr Blake from you.

Had you actually seen no budget at all for Grenfell

24

Q. I'm going to suggest to you that it would be essential 1 performing poorly? 2 2 for any contract manager to keep absolute tabs on the A. I think probably as it says there by the poor surveying. 3 budget on a regular basis throughout the life of 3 I think we were probably -- and I'm guessing at this 4 4 because I don't recall -- it's probably to do with a project, surely? 5 A. I don't think it would be absolutely essential quite as 5 orders and getting subcontractors on site in a timely 6 6 you're suggesting because we have other parts of the manner. 7 7 department that deal specifically with that element, so O. Given that your view at the time looking at this 8 8 they would be reporting back to myself and Steve if document was that you had poor surveying and cheap, 9 9 there were any issues with that. incompetent subcontractors, can you tell us whether you 10 10 Q. You say in your statement, and I don't need to take you took any steps as a result to ensure that the quality 11 back to it, at paragraph 14 $\{RYD00094220/3\}$ that the 11 was improved so that your subcontractors and surveyors, 12 contracts manager's role for Rydon is to oversee 12 however cheap, might have acted competently? 13 13 Α. I obviously had a conversation with Steve and I'm sure construction projects from inception to completion. 14 14 Was it not essential in that role, in overseeing with Zak as well. 15 15 Q. Can I go to another email. Neil Reed, this time to this construction project, to have your fingers on the 16 16 Claire Williams, {ART00006604}. This is now 17 A. It would be definitely preferable, yes, and it should 17 17 August 2015. 18 18 have happened, yes. Halfway down that email -- and to be fair to you, 19 19 you're not copied in on this, it's between Artelia and Q. Right. 20 20 their client, TMO: Now, you continue in this email: 21 21 "Claire, "At the moment we have a poorly performing site 22 22 which is mainly (but not totally) caused by poor "I've been to site today so I am up to speed 23 23 surveying and cheap incompetent sub contractors." with ..." 24 24 "Cheap incompetent subcontractors", who were they? Item 3: 25 25 A. I think that's me just having a general vent, to be Simon Lawrence leaving in 12 weeks ... with no 153 155 1 1 perfectly honest with you -indication of contingency planning." 2 2 Q. Right, but who were they? Pausing there -- well, we will come back to it, 3 3 A. -- judging by the tone of the thing. I don't recall. actually, when we see the next part. 4 Δ I don't know. Three-quarters of the way down you can see it says: 5 Q. Well, you must have meant somebody. You must have 5 "1. Ongoing delays, what is being done to mitigate 6 6 them ... and when will Rydon finish. indicated to Mr Blake somebody when referring to cheap, 7 7 "2. Continuity measures re Simon's departure incompetent subcontractors. 8 8 A. I don't know. I've not named anybody in the email, cognisant that his last day is 23rd October and there is 9 so --9 now sufficient evidence to indicate that completion will 10 Q. No, that's why I'm asking you. 10 not be achieved on this date. 11 11 A. Yeah, well, obviously, but I don't recall. "3. Resource levels. I think Simon needs help with 12 12 what appears to be an overwhelming volume of work to You don't recall. 13 13 What gave you to think that your subcontractors, manage in the coming weeks." 14 whoever they were, were cheap and incompetent? 14 Do you accept that, by August 2015, Rydon was not 15 15 A. I don't know because I don't recall. committing sufficient resource to the Grenfell Tower 16 16 Q. You say you don't recall. This was you having a vent. project?

A. Probably because it's about five years ago and 22 I couldn't name you who at the time I obviously felt 23

just wondering why it is you can't recall.

were cheap and incompetent.

24 Q. When you say you have a poorly performing site, in which

154

Q. So you must have felt pretty worked up about it to be

able to say things, even internally, this candid. I'm

25 respects did you think at the time the site was

changed throughout, so maybe that's the reason. 22 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ That's not quite an answer to my question. I will just 23 press you a little.

156

several people that had left , so $\ \dots \$ and the team

A. I don't know if the resource had changed. We would have

to look at the records. I don't recall if the resource

had changed. Maybe people had left by then. There were

24 Do you accept that, by this time, Rydon wasn't 25 committing sufficient resource to this project?

17

18

19

20

21

17

18

19

20

21

A. Yes.

9

14

- A. I don't know in what context and what resource we are 2 talking about, because I don't think the site team or
- 3 the team as a whole had particularly changed, so ...
- 4 Q. Right.
- 5 Well, if that's the case, are you able to explain 6 why, again, Mr Reed had the perception that he expresses 7
- 8 A. No, I think you would have to ask Neil.
- 9 Q. All right.
- 10 He thinks and says that you are or appear to be in 11
- need of help because you are dealing with
- 12 an overwhelming volume of work to manage in the 13
- coming weeks.
- 14 Was he right about that? Were you dealing with
- 15 an overwhelming volume of work?
- 16 A. Well, there's always a considerable amount of work to
- 17
- 18 Q. Did you need help?
- 19 A. And I was --
- 20 Q. I'm so sorry.
- 21 A. Sorry. And I was involved more from a hands-on point of
- 22 view than probably you would expect of a contracts
- 23 manager. And obviously there was -- I don't know at
- 24 that stage, so that's August, whether there was
- 25 something particular in the programme that was starting

157

- 1 that needed additional resource, I don't recall.
- 2 Q. Did you need help?
- 3 A. It would always have been welcome.
- 4 Q. You say that you were involved more from a hands-on
- 5 point of view than probably you would expect of
- 6 a contracts manager. Does that not rather suggest that
- 7 you were actually under-resourced or short-handed so
- 8 that you were doing rather more work than you would
- 9 ordinarily expect?
- 10 A. Possibly, possibly there was more being -- I don't know,
- 11 possibly there was more from a client perspective that
- 12 needed attention than would otherwise. I mean, it was
- 13 a complex project, so -- and there was a lot of change,
- 14 so it may be from that point of view.
- 15 Q. If you felt that you needed help to do the things that
- 16 you otherwise wouldn't do, why didn't you go to the
- 17 client and say, "Can I please have an extra pair of
- 18 hands"?
- 19 A. Because I wouldn't go to them, I would be going
- 20 internally to -- that would be for Rydon to be dealing
- 21
- 22 Q. Why didn't you do that?
- 23 A. Because I felt that I was obviously doing my best to
- 24 cope with it. We're always under -- there is no time we

158

25 are sitting there twiddling our thumbs, doing nothing.

- 1 We're always under time pressure and volume of work.
- 2 Q. Now, item 2, which I read to you:
 - "Continuity measures re Simon's departure cognisant
- 4 that his last day is 23rd October ..."
- 5 Can you help us: was there a system by which you
- 6 handed over to your successor, given that you were going
- 7 to be leaving on 23 October?
- 8 A. Yeah, I served my -- I had three months' worth of notice
 - which I served, and in that time period gradually Steve
- 10 integrated into my role, taking over my role, and
- 11 Dave Hughes was brought in as well.
- 12 Was there a handover process?
- 13 A. By the fact of -- yes, there was, by the fact of Steve
 - being on site, and I can't tell you how many days
- 15 a week, but more days a week, and sharing the --
- 16 gradually taking over the workload. So yes.
- 17 Q. Did you have a handover meeting with Steve Blake?
- 18 A. Not one specific meeting, but we had a meeting weekly
- 19 from the start of this. We always had an update weekly
- 20 for all the teams at our head office with Steve, so he
- 21 was fully aware of the progress of the project from the
- 22 very start, so he was very -- yeah, he was already very
- 23 aware and up to speed, but it was just a three-month
- 24 handover where he gradually got introduced into the
- 25 projects more.

159

- 1 Q. What about David Hughes, did you have a handover meeting
- 2 with David Hughes?
- 3 A. David Hughes did the same, but he took over more of
- 4 Simon O'Connor's role rather than mine. So
- 5 Simon O'Connor I think had -- well, had left by then or
- 6 around that time.
- 7 Q. Right. So the gist, I think, of what you are telling us
- 8 is that there was no specific handover meeting between
- 9 you and either of those Rydon executives; rather,
- 10 a process by which they gradually became more involved
 - over the period of your notice.
- 12 Yeah, agreed.
- 13 Q. Yes, I see.
- 14 A. Yeah.

11

- 15 Can I ask you to look at ART00006706, please. I would
- 16 like you to look at the top email there from Jon White,
- 17 10 May 2015 -- that isn't right, it's actually
- 18 an American dating, it's 5 October 2015, to
- 19 Claire Williams, and we can tell that because the email
- 20 to which it responds it dated the same day,
- 21 5 October 2015.
- 22 He says there:
- 23 "Hi Clare,
- 24 "Tony is back from holiday now, and we have arranged
- 25 to view 136 then. We will also view the other

1 properties you stated, and will come back to you 2 tomorrow, is that OK? 3

"Just sent my report, not good reading I'm afraid, Simon from Rydons needs to start handing over all the duties to his replacement asp(sic), and Rydons needs to get the cladding contractor to up their labour immediately."

8 Did anybody raise these concerns as reflected in 9 this email with you?

10 A. Not that I recall, but Jon White would only be visiting 11 site once a week, once every two weeks, so he wouldn't 12 see what handover was happening or wasn't happening, to 13 be fair.

14 Q. Do you recall an issue on site with the cladding 15 contractor being short-staffed or not having sufficient

16

4

5

6

7

17 A. I think at that time, if that -- if the dates are round

18 the other way, I think that is the time where Harleys

19 were transitioning from one company to another. So it

20 would seem correct in what he's saying, that there may 21 well be a dip in performance or dip in progress whilst

22 they're changing from one company to another.

23 Q. How did you deal with that, Mr Lawrence?

24 A. I didn't particularly, it was with Steve at the time.

25 Q. Right. Why is that?

161

- 1 A. Because I was leaving. So I was a couple of weeks away 2 from leaving.
- 3 O. I see. So --
- 4 A. At that time Steve was integrated, and Steve was picking
- 5 up that transition from the -- from Harley Curtain
- 6 Walling.
- 7 Q. Does that mean that as Mr Blake was doing more, you were 8 doing less?
- 9 A. Yes, of the ongoing stuff, yes.
- 10 Q. Was Mr Blake specifically engaged in the issue of 11 ensuring that the cladding contractor at this time had
- 12 sufficient labour?
- 13 A. Yes, Steve would know all about the transition from one 14 Harley company to another.
- 15 Q. Can we look at {ART00006672}, please. This is an email, 16 9 May 2016, so this is after you left Grenfell, and you 17 are, I think, unlikely to have seen this document, but
- 18 I just want to flag it with you.
- 19 He says in the second line:
- 20 "This is just to flag that this is becoming a farce:
- 21 despite all our efforts to ensure a smooth landing
- 22 I have to say I do not think I have ever worked with a
- 23 Contractor operating with this level of nonchalance.
- 24 "We are all getting sucked into to doing far more 25 than we ought to at this stage of the project. I am

162

1 wondering If you need to write to TMO to express our

2 concern and what we are endeavouring to do about it -

3 additional site visits, additional meetings, endless

4 emails on design related issued that dont concern us as

5 Claire is the design lead, etc, challenging the 6 Contractor, etc."

7 Now, up to the point at which you left on 8 23 October 2015, so some eight months or so prior to 9 this email, to be fair to you, is that a fair criticism

10 of Rydon?

11 No, I don't think so.

12 Had Artelia or the TMO, either of them, ever accused you

13 or Rydon generally to your knowledge of nonchalance?

14 A. No.

3

15 Q. Can I ask you to go to {RYD00042091}, please, an email 16 of 20 May 2015, so a year before, while you are on the

17 project. It's from you to Simon O'Connor and

18 Danny Osgood, and you're forwarding to them an email

19 exchange between yourself and David Brissenden, who we

20 have discussed, I think, a day or two ago.

21 You say in the second paragraph there:

22 "... I've told him about our Quality procedures 23 which we should be carrying out. Whilst we always do 24 this we aren't always the greatest on site at keeping 25

all of the records. In this case we need to be spot on

163

1 in case the funders require it at the end in order to 2 release funds."

Do you see that?

4 Is it fair to say that even you acknowledged that 5 Rydon's quality control was lacking at least in the 6 respect you identify there?

7 A. I think that reads as keeping, as in long-term, the 8 records, as opposed to not doing them.

9 Q. Would it be fair to describe Rydon's attitude about 10 record-keeping on site at the very least as nonchalant?

11 A. No, I don't think that's fair.

12 MR MILLETT: Can I ask you some questions -- Mr Chairman,

13 I'm two topics short of completion. They're short

14 topics. It might be convenient to take a break now.

15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we're going to have to have 16 a break before long anyway.

17 MR MILLETT: Exactly, we are.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: How long will it take you to finish 18 19 your questions?

20 MR MILLETT: About 20 minutes, I would say. I appreciate 21 that's not ideal, and it's slightly longer than we at

22 least told the witness.

23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Let me just ask you this,

24 Mr Lawrence: when Mr Millett gets to the end of his

25 questions, which he says will take 20 minutes, we shall

have to have a break anyway so that he can consider
 whether there is anything that's been left out or
 perhaps to consider potential questions from other
 people, who aren't in the room. At that point we will
 probably have to have at least a 15 or 20-minute break.

Would you feel comfortable going on for another 20 minutes and then having a longer break, or do you feel you would like to break now?

9 THE WITNESS: I'm happy either way, whichever suits.

10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are you sure?

11 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6

7

8

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: In that case, Mr Millett, I think it

would be better if you got to the end of your questions, don't you?

15 MR MILLETT: I do, yes, I'm very happy to do that.

16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.

17 MR MILLETT: Now, I want to ask you about Building Control

and first of all the topic of workshops.

Now, Mr Crawford told the Inquiry -- and I'm going
to give some references. I'm going to tell you what he
said, but if you want to see the transcripts, we will
dig them out and put them up on the screen.

But on {Day11/14:2} Mr Crawford said:

24 "... we'd [that's Studio E, at the very least] hadworkshops on site with building control, and one of the

165

things that was discussed was the cavity barrier strategy."

Then {Day11/14:20}, he says:

"... what would happen is you would have the design team meeting, then Rydon would bring in either Harley and/or building control, and you would have a sort of workshop off the back of it, let's say."

Then on {Day11/15:11} he said:

"Also, Rydon was having separate meetings with building control, so whether I ended up just sitting in those ... it's very difficult to definitively say when all of them were."

Pausing just there, do you remember having workshops, as he described them, with Building Control in which the design for Grenfell Tower was discussed?

16 A. I remember Building Control coming to site, yes, and
 17 sitting round a table to discuss plans, designs,

18 et cetera, yes.

Q. Did you have these workshops, as Mr Crawford describesthem, without Studio E there at any time?

A. I don't recall Studio E not being there, but I could --

yeah, I could stand corrected, but I don't recall that.But Building Control would obviously turn up to site or

166

be invited to site to come and inspect the works, so

unless Neil is referring to that, I don't know.

1 Q. I see, okay.

2 He referred to them as workshops, and were these 3 pre-arranged brainstorming sessions where you would talk

4 about problems, or were they inspection occasions?

A. The workshops I believe he's referencing are where we
 would have the design team, and then Building Control

7 would then join to discuss things like the fire barrier

8 conversations we went through earlier.

9 Q. Right.

Now, can you remember -- and I appreciate it's a long time ago -- when the first of these so-called workshops happened?

13 A. Date-wise, no.

14 Q. Roughly? Even a date range would be helpful.

 $15\,$ A. Yeah. Well, it ... it would be obviously after the

application went in to Building Control, so the last

17 quarter of 2014 --

18 Q. Right.

19 A. -- maybe.

20 Q. How regularly did they occur, do you remember?

 $21\,$ $\,$ A. With Building Control, I think it was as and when there

22 was a specific topic to go through.

23 Q. Were records taken of these so-called workshops? Or

24 meetings, let's call them that.

25 A. I don't know, I can't remember.

167

1 Q. Did you observe records being taken of them?

2 A. I ... I don't recall.

3 Q. Did you take any yourself?

4 A. I may have taken -- I may have taken handwritten notes,

5 but they're not available anymore unfortunately.

6 Q. Right. Mr Crawford --

7 A. Sorry, can I just add to that? Generally, anything

8 coming out of meetings like that, if there weren't

9 actual minutes, generally they'll be clarified by email 10 by one of the parties.

11 Q. Do you remember who from Building Control attended?

 $12\,$ $\,$ A. $\,$ It would be John Hoban, and I think Paul Hanson did as

13 well

14 Q. Anybody from Harley, do you remember?

15 A. Yeah, it would have been.

16 Q. Who was that?

17 A. I'm guessing now, it will be --

18 Q. Don't guess. If you can't remember, you can't remember.

19 A. I couldn't tell you specific names.

20 O. All right.

21 Mr Crawford said in some instances it was Ray and

Ben -- those would be the Baileys -- and sometimes

23 Kevin Lamb.

24 A. Yeah, that would sound correct.

25 Q. Did Rydon orchestrate those meetings? Was Rydon and

- 1 specifically you the person who actually organised them?
- $2\,$ A. I don't know if it was me or Studio E or Harleys,
- 3 potentially. It could be any of the three parties.
- 4 Q. To your understanding, were they arranged with
- Building Control as a way of resolving issues with the design of the cladding package?
- 7 A. If Harleys were involved, then yes, I would assume so.
- 8 Q. Was there any discussion at these meetings about the
- 9 materials that were being used on the building?
- 10 A. I would have thought so, but I'm assuming because --
- 11 Q. You can't remember?
- 12 A. -- I can't recall what the --
- Q. I was going to ask you specifically in respect of thematerials to be used in the cladding system.
- 15 A. Again, I would assume so, if it was a cladding-specific
- meeting, but ...

 17 O Do you remember whether any drawings were examined.
- Q. Do you remember whether any drawings were examined at those meetings?
- 19 A. Again, I would expect there to be, yes, but I couldn't
- say for definite, but I would expect there to be.
- 21 Q. Yes.
- 22 Mr Crawford's recollection is that you, Mr Lawrence,
- orchestrated those meetings. He is clear about that.
- 24 Can you help, is he right?
- $25\,$ A. I think between the -- all parties , if there was a -- it

- would be flagged from Harleys and/or Studio E, probably
- 2 Harleys if we're talking about cladding, that there was
- 3 some advice needed from Building Control. Yeah, there
- 4 may well have been myself or Simon O'Connor that made
- $\boldsymbol{5}$ a phone call or sent an email and arranged for them to
- 6 be on site. We may have arranged for them to be the
- 7 same time as when there would be an inspection of the
- 8 actual building works as well.
- $9\,$ Q. Can I ask you to look at Mr Crawford's statement at
- $10 \hspace{1cm} \{ SEA00014275/65 \}. \hspace{1cm} I \hspace{1cm} would \hspace{1cm} like \hspace{1cm} to \hspace{1cm} look \hspace{1cm} with \hspace{1cm} you, \hspace{1cm}$
- 11 please, at paragraph 206 at the bottom of that page. He
- 12 says in the first line:

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} 13 & & & & & & & & \\ Towards the start of my involvement in the Project, \\ 14 & & & I recall meeting John Hoban (Building Control) with \\ \end{tabular}$

- Simon O'Connor (Rydon) on site."
- He goes on to say:
- 17 "This may have been during the week commencing18 25 August 2014. I remember that John was very clear
- 25 August 2014. I remember that John was very clear
 about how he wanted information issued, such as that he
- was specifically and primarily concerned with fire
- related matters and wanted a basic set of information so
- that he could then request further information if he
- required it, so that he was not overwhelmed with
- 24 information."
- Now, you're not referred to there as being present

170

- $\boldsymbol{1}$ $\boldsymbol{\quad}$ at the meeting, but do you remember the occasion of the
- 2 meeting?
- 3 A. Not, not specifically, but --
- 4 Q. Right.
- 5 Mr Crawford's recollection was that this was 6 a formal introductory meeting and that he specifi
- a formal introductory meeting and that he specifically
- 7 recalls sitting there and discussing the project with
- 8 Mr Hoban, and that Mr Hoban inspected basic drawings and
- 5 took them away. But he also said -- and this, for our note rather than your benefit, is {Day11/139:25}:
- "... Simon Lawrence almost certainly would have beenat that meeting."
- Do you remember that?
- 14~ A. $\,$ I $\,$ would have been -- $\,$ I $\,$ would have expected to have been
- probably at a majority of the meetings with
- 16 Building Control, but quite often -- John was working on
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \text{the project next door, as I think it shows on there, so} \\$
- 18 would often, as he was in the area, pop by, pop into the
- $19 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{site} \hspace{0.1cm}.\hspace{0.2cm} \text{So} \hspace{0.1cm} I \hspace{0.1cm} \text{didn't} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{see} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{John} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{--} \hspace{0.1cm} I \hspace{0.1cm} \text{didn't} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{show} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{him} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{round}$
- 20 site when there was inspections. I may have seen him
- once or twice, but I wouldn't -- because I wasn't on
- site all the time, I wouldn't necessarily be there at
- the same time he was, so ...
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Do you remember attending a meeting with Mr Hoban in
- 25 late August 2014 at which Studio E provided Mr Hoban

171

- with design drawings of Grenfell Tower and Mr Hoban took
- 2 them away?
- 3 A. I don't remember that specific meeting.
- 4 Q. Right.
- 5 A. But that's not to say I wasn't there.
- 6 Q. Continuing with the topic of Building Control, had you
- 7 ever worked with RBKC Building Control at any time prior
- 8 to the Grenfell Tower project?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Can I ask you to look at {RYD00004218}. This is
- $11 \hspace{1cm} \text{an email from Steve Blake to you and Zak Maynard,} \\$
- 12 8 May 2014.
- Can I ask you to look at the bottom. It's about cladding, it's about the face-fixed panels and the fact
- that the planners remain to be convinced about rivets .
- So that's where we are in that part of the story. We
- examined that a couple of days ago.At the bottom of the email, Steve Blake says to you:
- 19 "Ps Claire mentioned Building Control submission as

Did you respond to Steve Blake, do you think?

- 20 the dept is swamped use someone else?"
- I don't think we have been able to track down
- 23 a response?

21

- $24\,$ A. I don't recall that comment. I don't recall that email
- particularly, to be fair.

- Q. Right. Do you remember having any discussions with
- 2 Ms Williams on this topic at all?
- 3 A. No, I don't remember Claire mentioned it, no.
- 4 Q. Did you consider appointing an independent
- 5 Building Control inspector, an AI?
- 6 A. Not in -- no, not at Grenfell, no. And to be fair,
- 7 we -- and that's not to say we never did, but generally,
- 8 when you are working for a local authority, would
- appoint the local authority Building Control as well. 9
- 10 Q. Do you know who made the decision as to which
- 11 Building Control inspectors to use, so to speak?
- 12 A. No, I don't remember the specific decision. I think it
- was always assumed that RBKC Building Control would be 13
- 14
- 15 Q. Would it have been more expensive to use an approved
- 16 inspector as opposed to using RBKC Building Control?
- 17 A. I don't know.
- 18 Q. Did you look into it?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Now, {RYD00016969}, please. This is an email of
- 21 2 September 2014 where Mr Crawford emails you, and he
- 22 says:
- 23
- 24 "Paul is a fire engineer and best placed to answer
- 25 questions regarding the Dry riser and AOVs.

- 1 "John Hoban won't be able to provide any answers on 2 his own and tends to refer to Paul all the time which
- 3 can be frustrating when you want answers."
- 4 From that email, do you remember whether you drew 5 any conclusions about John Hoban's competence with
- 6 respect to fire issues?
- A. No, it just showed that he would default to his fire 7 8 engineer, so ...
- 9 Q. From your experience of your work on Grenfell Tower, are
- 10 you now in a position to agree with Neil Crawford's
- 11 assessment of the relationship between John Hoban and
- 12 Paul Hanson that he expressed here?
- 13 A. John would -- and I think there are other emails that
- 14 probably sets out which parts of the building Paul would
- 15 look at, which parts of the building John would look at,
- 16 but yeah, John would consult with Paul. My belief is
- 17 John would consult with Paul, as the fire engineer, on
- 18 fire-related matters.
- 19 Q. Now, when Rydon came on as a design and builder into the
- 20 project, did you yourself take any steps to find out
- 21 what contact Studio E already had within RBKC
- 22 **Building Control?**
- 23 A. I recall the name John Allen, but I can't remember quite

174

- 24 what we did or didn't do.
- 25 Q. Were you aware of any pre full plans application

- 1 submissions to Building Control?
- 2 A. No, I think there had been some preliminary work with
- 3 Building Control.
- 4 Q. Right.
- 5 A. But ...
- 6 Q. Were you aware that Studio E had not, by the middle of
- 7 2014, provided Building Control with any detailed
- 8 information about the cladding design?
- A. By the middle of 2014? 9
- 10 Q. Yes.
- 11 A. Because the cladding design wasn't --
- 12
- 13 A. -- completed by then.
- 14 Q. So is the answer to my question: you were aware that
- 15 they hadn't provided any detailed information?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Even if it wasn't completed.
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Can I ask you to look at {RYD000012502}, I just want to
- 20 ask you about the full plans application.
- 21 This is an email from Mr Sounes to Mr Allen of RBKC
- 22 of 17 July 2014, to which you were copied, and if you
- 23 look at -- I think we may need the second page, actually
- 24 {RYD000012502/2}.
- 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: This is from Mr Crawford, I think.

175

- 1 MR MILLETT: It is. The one I want is on the second page,
- 2 in fact.
- 3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Ah, right.
- 4 MR MILLETT: Yes. This goes back to January 2014, that's
- 5 where it starts, but if you go to page 1
- 6 {RYD000012502/1}, I just want to look at the exchanges
- 7 on 17 July.
- 8 John Hoban writes to Neil Crawford, cc Paul Hanson:
- 9 "Neil.
- 10 "Please find detailed below the last e-mails that
- 11 I have in my possession relating to the Grenfell Tower
- 12 Project ..."
- 13 Then Neil Crawford to John Hoban by way of response
- 14 the same day, copied to Mr Sounes and Mr Lawrence:

forward."

- 16 "Thank you for the correspondence. I understand
- 17 from Bruce that the value of the project currently sits 18
- at ~£8.5m. Following the submission of an agreed fee
- 19 schedule for the next phase/approved inspector stage of 20 the project I agree that it would make sense to sit down
- 21 at the earliest convenience to review where we are going 22
- 23 So it is a Crawford not a Sounes email, and you got 24 that at the time.

176

So is this right: you were aware at the time that,

25

- at this point, it was important for the project architect and Building Control to look together at, as it were, "where we are going forward"?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. Then if you look at the next document, {SEA00000175},
 this is an email of 24 July 2014, this time from
 Bruce Sounes to John Allen, copied to Neil Crawford and
 you:
- 9 "John,

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

"Further to Neil Crawford's email a week ago and my earlier call, please could you get in touch to discuss building control fees for the above project?

"We understand that the client's budget is £8.5m. The application will be made by the design and build contractor, Rydon who are on site. Studio E's appointment has been novated to Rydon and we will be leading on gaining approval.

"The fire strategy was a tricky subject and we would like to engage on this as soon as possible."

Now, by the time these emails had been sent, Rydon had been the design and build contractor, although not formally contracted yet, that didn't come until October, for about three months. I think it's right that you didn't sit down at this point with RBKC for a review of where we're going; is that right?

177

- 1 A. Correct.
- $2\,$ Q. If you go to the next document, {SEA00011398}, a little
- bit later in the month, July 2014, this one 29 July,
 Bruce Sounes to Zak Maynard and you, copied to
- 4 Bruce Souries to Zak Maynard and
- 5 Neil Crawford:
- "... see note from Building Control on the fee."
- Then in the last paragraph he says:

"He wants a set of drawings to accompany the submission but it probably makes sense to hold on the drawings until we have confirmation on the flats and ground floor changes."

When you got this email, did you take this as Studio E advising you not to submit drawings with the full plans application form, do you think?

- A. I don't think we would have submitted the form; I think
 that would have actually been done by Studio E. I think
 all we did was probably provide the fee, the cheque.
- Q. Did you take this nonetheless as advice that whoever was going to do the submission, the drawings were not going
- to be submitted with the full plans application form?
- 21 A. Yes, I probably did.
- 22 Q. Did you agree with that -- sorry.
- A. Well, I think at the time there was still quite a lot of change going on and ... well, you wouldn't want to
- confuse Building Control by issuing a set of plans that

178

- 1 two weeks later on would be out of date.
- $\label{eq:Q.Was} \textbf{Q.} \quad \textbf{Was it common in your experience for full plans}$
- 3 applications to be submitted without any drawings?
- 4 A. Is it common?
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. I don't normally submit them, but I would have thought
- 7 they would go with some drawings, whether it be full
- $8\,$ $\,$ $\,$ plans or not, but I think it would depend on what stage
- 9 the design was at at the time.
- 10 Q. Can I ask you to look forward in time to {ART00006722},
- 11 please. These are the minutes of the meeting of
- progress meeting number 2, 19 August 2014, as you can
- $13\,$ see there, and this is a meeting at which I think you
- were not present, but received these minutes for
- 15 information.
- 16 If we look at item 6.1 on page 3 {ART00006722/3},
- $17\,$ please, we can see there, "Building Control":
- "SL to confirm when he has appointed the buildingcontrol regulator through the council."
- Now, first of all, do you remember seeing these minutes?
- $22\,$ A. I don't remember them specifically, but I'm sure I did.
- 23 Q. All right
- 24 $\,$ By this stage -- this is 19 August 2014 -- the full
- 25 plans application had been submitted, but do you

179

- 1 remember whether Rydon had yet made direct contact with
- 2 Building Control?
- $3\,$ $\,$ A. I don't recall , but there is an email of me introducing
- 4 us to it -- to them, so ...
- $5\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ It $\,$ appears that you were going to $\,$ confirm when you had
- 6 appointed the Building Control regulator through
- 7 the council, so can we take it from that that even
- 8 though the full plans application form had not yet gone
- 9 in , you hadn't actually made the appointment as
- 10 indicated there?
- 11 A. I think all that's -- all I would read into those
- minutes is that maybe as I wasn't in attendance, Simon
- or whoever else didn't confirm that we had already done
- that, whether they -- yeah, didn't confirm they did that
- and were expecting me to confirm it.
- 16 Q. Right.
- Is it right that at that stage -- 19 August -- the
- plans had gone in but you had not yet appointed the
 - Building Control regulator?
- $2\,0\,$ $\,$ A. The plans had gone in to Building Control but we had not
- yet appointed them? Sorry, is that what you're saying?
- 22 Q. Yes, that's what I'm asking you.
- 23 A. I would have to look at the correspondence to know when
- 24 the application form went in, when the cheque went in,
- et cetera. But I don't recall that timeframe.

180

1 Q. All right. 2 2 3 September 2014, {RYD00016990} you emailed 3 John Hoban yourself to introduce yourself. 3 4 4 5 Q. You see that email. You say yes. 5 6 6 A. I recall it because --7 7 Q. You recall it? 8 8 We've looked at it --Q. We have. 9 9 10 10 A. -- since. 11 Q. We have: 11 12 "Morning John 12 13 13 "We haven't been introduced properly yet, but I am 14 14 Rydon's Contracts Manager for the Grenfell Tower 15 15 project." 16 16 That was the first contact I think you had with 17 Building Control, wasn't it? 17 18 A. Yes, I believe so. 18 19 19 Q. You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting 20 20 on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. 21 21 A. Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced 22 22 a few moments ago. 23 23 Q. Yes, I was going to ask you that. Were you under pressure to submit the full plans 24 Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had 24 application form, even though without the detailed 25 25 been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford drawings, because work had started on site? 181 1 recalls you being present and you can't remember, but 1 2 2 did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that 3 3 meeting? 4 4 A. He may have done at the time but I don't recall now. engaged fully. 5 Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said anything to 5 6 6 Mr Hoban about whether the cladding system complied with 7 7 Approved Document B? 8 8 A. I don't recall being told that and I can't imagine --9 9 I think it's probably best to ask Simon, but I can't 10 imagine that he would be -- Simon O'Connor would be 10 11 11

stating that to Building Control. Then you go on to say in the email, halfway down that first paragraph towards the right-hand side: "To be honest we would have liked to have got yourself on board earlier but there has been some Client design changes which we were hoping to confirm before our application so as not to confuse issues in the future." Now, I think you had been saying internally that you were going to be getting Building Control on board from as early as June 2014. Can you explain the time lag? Only by the fact that there was a lot of changes going on and exactly what I've said there. I'm not sure the reference to June, whether it said there was a date that it had to be done by or whether it was a comment in June

that we would get Building Control on board, which is exactly what happened once we knew what we were building. We didn't want to get Building Control on board before we actually knew what the scheme was going to be finally comprised of. Q. By this stage, Studio E had submitted the full plans application but no drawings, or no detailed drawings. A. Okay, because we were still -- I would suggest we were still going through the design process of changing windows and looking at everything else relating to that. Q. Yes. I'm just really trying to suggest to you that Rydon were quite slow in getting to talk to Building Control and I want to know why that is. I would disagree with that. I don't think that's any different, in my experience, to other contracts, and why would you want to bring somebody on board with information you know is going to change potentially a week or two weeks later and completely confuse things? It just makes sense to --Work had started on site by this stage, hadn't it, certainly the enabling works? The enabling works may have done, yes.

183

A. I mean, we would be keen to be getting them on board as soon as possible, but again, we were waiting for the significant changes that were brought about before we

Q. Now, (SEA00011707), please. This is 18 September 2014, when Neil Crawford emails you, and he attaches some MOE, means of escape, plans. He says:

"Not sure if you are aware of these building control preliminary observations that were made at the end of last year (attached).

12 "They raise a number of concerns in relation to 13 additional doors/specification fire ratings/venting. 14 They will also have ironmongery implications. 15

"Based on our experience at KALC where the process dragged on over a long period I am keen to sit with John and Paul and go through these issues and clarify them all in order to eliminate risk."

Was this the first time you were aware of pre-application discussions between Studio E and **Building Control?**

22 A. It may have been, I don't --

23 Were you surprised that Neil Crawford was sending these 24 comments nearly nine months after they had been 25 received?

16

17

18 19

20

21

184

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 A. Sorry to us?

- 2 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. I don't recall my thoughts at the time but, you know--
- 4 I don't really recall.
- $5\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Studio E had been novated after you had been appointed
- 6 in the March of 2014, and yet here was Mr Crawford only
- 7 sending you Building Control's preliminary observations,
- 8 made at the end of 2013, as late as 18 September 2014.
- 9 Were you surprised by that?
- 10 A. You would expect them -- I don't recall my thoughts at
- the time on this particular one, but you would expect
- them to be sent earlier unless they had been
- 13 incorporated in the design, there had been comments
- incorporated in the design and the design was now up to
- 15 date with the comments that had been mentioned
- 16 previously.
- 17 Q. Did you get the feeling that the Building Control
- process was some way behind where it should have been at
- 19 this stage, given that at least the enabling works had
- 20 started on site?
- 21 A. I think I would probably refer to my previous answers
- about needing not to confuse Building Control and
- everybody else with a set of drawings that you know is
- 24 going to be out of date.
- 25 Q. {RYD00018742}, please, 24 September 2014, so about

185

- $1 \hspace{1cm} \text{a week later.} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{This is an email from Neil Crawford to} \\$
- 2 John Hoban, copied to you, and here we see him sending
- $3\,$ a zip file of Building Control sets, and it's a series
- 4 of fire strategy drawings. We looked at this earlier in
- 5 your evidence.
- 6 Did you agree with Studio E in advance which
- 7 drawings would be sent to Building Control, do you
- 8 remember?
- 9 A. No.
- $10\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Do you remember whether you checked these drawings at
- 11 the time?
- 12 A. No, I would have been relying on Studio E.
- 13 Q. Right.
- Were you aware at this time -- and I think we looked
- at this earlier -- that the drawings still had the
- cladding panels labelled as zinc, even though by this
- time ACM had been decided upon in principle?
- 18 A. No, I didn't notice it, no.
- 19 Q. Were you aware that Studio E had not provided any
- $20\,$ details of the insulation that was to form part of the
- 21 cladding in these drawings?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Or that Studio E had not provided Building Control with

186

- 24 the NBS specification?
- 25 A. No, I didn't notice that.

1 Q. Right.

5

6

Now, we know that in September 2014, in a document

3 I'm not going to go to with you, RBKC Planning

4 Department approved the change from zinc to ACM.

Would you, as contracts manager at Rydon, have

expected details of that change to be provided to

- 7 Building Control itself?
- 8 A. I would expect the update -- the updated drawings to go9 to Building Control, yes.
- 10 Q. Did you check to see whether they had been?
- 11 A. At that time, no, I don't -- I don't believe we did.
- I think that was the process that we were -- Studio E
- were carrying out. As the design process, design
- development, was going through its development process,
- because it wasn't all finalised at the start, you would
- expect them to update drawings and pass them on to
- 20 expect them to apaate drawings and pass them on t
- 17 Building Control as it progressed.
- 18 Q. Right.
- $\label{eq:who} Who \ had \ the \ principal \ liaison \ \ with \ Building \ Control,$
- would it be Rydon or would it be Studio E?
- 21 A. As far as design, it would be Studio E; as far as site
- 22 inspection, it would be Rydon.
- 23 Q. I see.
- 24 Are you aware of any register or tracker on the
- project that kept a record of which drawings were sent

187

- 1 to Building Control?
- $2\,$ $\,$ A. $\,$ I don't believe there were from Rydon but I would expect
 - Studio E to.
- 4 Q. Right.

3

- 5 A. That would be in Studio E's remit.
- 6 Q. Given what you have told us earlier in your evidence
- 7 a number of times about Rydon's reliance on
- 8 Building Control in relation to compliance with
- 9 statutory requirements, can you explain why, given that
- 10 reliance, there was no Building Control tracker
- $11 \hspace{1cm} \text{established at Rydon so that you knew, or could tell} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{if} \hspace{0.2cm}$
- you wanted to know, what drawings Building Control had
- been provided with?
- 14 A. That's -- I'm not sure Rydon -- I've never seen
- a Rydon/Building Control tracker. That's normally
- 16 correspondence between Building Control and the
- architect, and both keep record of what they require and
- what they need to be sent, and quite often there is
- 19 a file on site from Building Control that makes these
- 20 comments and any queries relating to it, so ...
- Q. So does it come to this: that even though Rydon was relying on Building Control to assist or advise it in
- relying on Building Control to assist or advise it in relation to compliance matters, Rydon was reliant on
- 24 others to keep a record of what drawings
- 25 Building Control had at any given time?

1 A. Correct.

- 2 Q. So in relying on Building Control, you weren't to know
- 3 what drawings Building Control had or hadn't without
- 4 going to other people first?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. I see.
- 7 Just some questions about site visits.
- 8 Were you present on site --
- 9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Millett, you have run for half
- an hour, not 20 minutes.
- 11 MR MILLETT: Indeed.
- 12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Not that I want to stop you, it 's
- 13 just --
- 14 MR MILLETT: I have one short topic to cover, and it's part
- of the same run of questions on site $\,$ visits $\,$.
- 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are you all right?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 18 MR MILLETT: I appreciate I may be testing everybody's
- patience with these.
- 20 Do you ever remember discussing the cladding works
- 21 with Mr Hoban on site?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. So you don't have any recollection of discussing the
- 24 materials that were to be used in the cladding system on
- 25 this tower with Mr Hoban?

189

- 1 A. No, I saw John -- when it comes to site inspections,
- 2 I saw John very rarely on site. It would be managed by
- 3 Simon O'Connor and the team.
- 4 Q. Can I ask you to look at $\{RYD00094213/6\}$. This is
- 5 David Hughes' statement to the Inquiry. He is going to
- 6 be coming to give evidence, we expect, next week.
- Now, at page 6, at paragraph 26, says that when he
- 8 started on site:
- 9 "I was informed by either Simon Lawrence or
- 10 Jason North that the Clerk of Works and Building Control
- 11 had been up the mast climbers to inspect the cladding on
- $12 \hspace{1cm} a \hspace{1cm} number \hspace{1cm} of \hspace{1cm} occasions \hspace{1cm} and \hspace{1cm} were \hspace{1cm} happy \hspace{1cm} with \hspace{1cm} the \hspace{1cm} \hspace{1cm} quality \hspace{1cm} \hspace{1cm} of \hspace{1cm} a \hspace{1cm} happy \hspace{1cm} with \hspace{1cm} the \hspace{1cm} quality \hspace{1cm} of \hspace{1cm} happy \hspace{1$
- 13 the installation ."
- Do you recall having a conversation with
- David Hughes to that effect?
- 16 A. I don't recall that specific conversation, but it would
- $17\,$ make sense that we had -- as part of the handover, we
- had had that conversation, or one similar, yes.
- 19 Q. How did you know, if you did have that conversation,
- which you can't rule out, that Building Control was
- 21 happy with the quality of the installation as he
- 22 records?
- 23 A. Because otherwise they would be recording comments with
- us and they would -- so site inspections,
- 25 Building Control turns up, Building Control has a look

190

- at a section of work, and then they make comment either
- 2 in a register or a folder that's kept on site, or via
- 3 email, to say if there is any areas of concern, snags,
- for a better word, and works that need to be -- need
- some remedial works to be put right, and then they would come back and inspect those works once they had been put
- 7 right.
- 8~ Q. $\,$ Did Mr Hoban or anybody else from RBKC Building Control
- $9 \hspace{1cm} \text{ever tell you yourself directly that they were happy}$
- with the cladding installation and its quality?

 11 A. Me directly, no, because, like I say, our paths might
- have crossed a couple of times, but I didn't show John
- around the site .
- 14 MR MILLETT: Very good.
- Mr Lawrence, you will be glad to know that I have
- come to the end of my questions for the time being, and
- $18 \hspace{1cm} \text{see whether other people from either \ behind me or core} \\$
- participants generally have follow-up questions for you.
- 20 So I can't let you go quite yet, I'm sorry, but can we
- 21 take a break at this point, Mr Chairman?
- 22 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. We had better have quarter of
- an hour, hadn't we?
- 24 MR MILLETT: Yes, I think so, thank you very much.
- 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, Mr Lawrence, I'm afraid it's

191

- 1 not quite the end, but we will have a break now for the
- 2 reasons which were explained.
- We'll come back at 4 o'clock, please, and remember
- $4\,$ $\,$ $\,$ not to talk to anyone about your evidence. Thank you
- 5 very much.

(Pause)

- 7 4 o'clock, then, please. Thank you.
- 8 (3.45 pm)

6

- 9 (A short break)
- 10 (4.00 pm)
- 11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence. The home
- 12 straight, are you ready?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Let's go for it.
- 14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.
- 15 MR MILLETT: Mr Lawrence, just a couple of follow-up
- questions, first of all, on flat 136, the void. Do you
- remember the discussion about the door closer?
- 18 A. Yes
- $19\quad Q.\quad Do\ you\ know\ whether\ there\ were\ any\ written\ records\ kept$
- of something called Toolbox Talks where damage to this
- door closer might have been recorded?
- $22\,$ $\,$ A. $\,$ I $\,$ would expect there to have been written records of
- Toolbox Talks, yes, but whether that was on there
- 24 I don't know.
- 25 Q. Can I ask you to look at {RYD00049444}, please, which

1 I think is the one we looked at earlier today, referring 1 A. Simon O'Connor was project manager. Because he was 2 2 to Mr Daffarn's complaint about the flat door of 136 dealing with the project on a day-to-day basis --3 3 being left open, the Perko being broken. Project manager, I see. 4 4 Now, we have not been able to find any response from A. Yes. 5 you at all. Can you explain why there is no message or 5 O. I follow. 6 6 email in response to Ms Williams' question to you or Item 2, "Resident profiling", and you can see what 7 7 request to you? is said there, and there are some discussions about 8 8 A. No. It may have been verbal, I don't know. individual flats: 9 9 Q. It may have been verbal --"MI [that's Maxine Igbinedion] said they had 107 10 10 A. I don't know what response there was. surveys. The full spreadsheet needed to be ok'd by Nikki before it can be passed to Siobhan. This includes info 11 11 O. Right. 12 Was there any agreement or arrangement by you or 12 on residents deemed vulnerable." 13 13 between you and the TMO whereby complaints like this, "MI noted that flat 14 requested a shower - MI to 14 14 get her to self refer to RBKC OTs ..." you would not put them in writing but would deal with 15 15 them verbally? And then there's a phone number: 16 16 A. No, there was no agreement, no. "MI noted that flat 166 had a shower and asked for a 17 Q. Was there any understanding with the TMO that, when it 17 bath instead. SR to check tenancy basis - if new tenant 18 came to Mr Daffarn particularly, complaints like this 18 or mutual exchange takes flat 'as seen'. 19 19 would be dealt with other than in writing? "MI noted that there are 2 Netting Hill flats, and 20 20 A. No, there was no protocol for that at all. they had asked for formal information regarding the 21 Q. Different topic. Could I ask you to be shown a document 21 works. MI to pass the details to CW. 22 22 which is {TMO00852038}. "SOC noted that flat 135 reported a broken window 23 23 Now, I asked you earlier on about whether TMO ever (historic), Rydon swapped broken for one from void 24 24 gave you any detailed information about whether the flat 145." 25 25 flats would be used by residents with things like I have read that to you in full. 195 1 1 mobility issues or impaired vision. Do you remember Question: were you aware that a Rydon resident 2 2 that discussion we had? profiling exercise was an agenda item for these kinds of 3 3 meetings? 4 4 Q. I asked you some questions about whether Rydon had been A. I don't think I was aware. 5 given enough information about the profile of the 5 Q. Right. 6 6 residents occupying the building, and you I think Were you aware that any kind of exercise included 7 7 said -- and I'm summarising -- that the only information a collation by Rydon of information on individual 8 8 that Rydon had was what the RLOs had, and that there residents deemed to be vulnerable? 9 were meetings between Rydon RLOs and TMO housing 9 A. I think -- and, again, possibly best to ask Simon and/or 10 officers . 10 the RLOs, if you're speaking to them, but the -- we would go round and -- or they would go round and meet 11 11 So look, please, at this document. This is a minute 12 or note of a housing management liaison meeting between 12 all the residents to get contact details and to get 13 13 Rydon and the TMO of 14 November 2014. We can see who any -- like I say, any circumstances that might be 14 14 relevant to the works, or they may need assistance. We

or note of a housing management liaison meeting between Rydon and the TMO of 14 November 2014. We can see who was present: Mr O'Connor was present, and Maxine Igbinedion of Rydon, Siobhan Rumble and Claire Williams and apologies from others. You weren't there, but I wonder whether you can help us with this.

First of all, did you ever read the minutes of these meetings, even though you may not have been present?

A. Probably not. It would probably again -- anything of

A. Probably not. It would probably again -- anything of concern would be raised by exception, so ...

194

22 Q. Right.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

Can you explain why Simon O'Connor, who was the site manager at this time, was present at these meetings and not you? round, speaking to the residents, getting their information, and obviously if there was any -- quite often residents, I would suggest, spoke to the RLOs about more stuff than was anything to do with us and we would pass it back to the housing office.

would offer assistance moving items if somebody couldn't

move items; we would offer assistance if there was a --

So that would be the purpose of the RLOs going

not if; there was a decamp flat that was prepared so

they could move out during the works during the day.

would pass it back to the housing office, if they $\frac{1}{2}$

25 hadn't -- didn't already know.

196

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Q. Did you know that a full spreadsheet was being compiled
 by Rydon, specifically Maxine Igbinedion and also
 Nikki Donnelly, which would then be passed to
 Siobhan Rumble at the TMO?
- A. Yeah, I probably did know. I mean, it's an RLO process,
 managed by the RLOs, but thinking about it, I probably
- 7 did know.
- 8 Q. Right.
- $9 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{Was it your understanding that the TMO was expecting} \\$
- Rydon, looking at this document at the least, to have
- $11 \qquad \quad \text{relevant information about vulnerable residents in the} \\$
- tower that it might need in order to make decisionsabout matters on the project and the design?
- 14 A. Sorry, could you say that again? Sorry, I'm losing the
- thread of it a little bit.
- 16 Q. Yes, I will.
- 17 A. Sorry, apologies.
- 18 Q. I will put the question a slightly different way so it's simpler.
- 20 Did you understand at the time that the TMO expected
- 21 Rydon to have a full dossier of information about
- $22 \hspace{1cm} \text{individual residents so that the refurbishment could be} \\$
- 23 planned?
- A. Yes, there is information that we needed to be able to contact residents and know the circumstances, yes.

- Q. Exactly, yes, and specifically relevant informationabout vulnerable residents?
- $3\,$ $\,$ A. Those items would be picked up if the resident was
- obviously willing to share that information, yeah.
 Q. Can I ask you to look at a different topic. I want to
- Q. Can I ask you to look at a different topic. I want toask you about CDM Regulations.
 - Can you please go to $\{ART00006174/2\}$. This is an email chain between Rydon, Artelia and the TMO. On page 2 we can see it comes from Claire Williams,
- 25 September 2015, so a month or so before you leave:

11 "Simon

7

8

9

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

"Can I ask if Rydon would be able to take on the
role of Principal Designer for Grenfell, or whether you
would look to contract this out to Studio E?

"Can you please consider this request urgently as
I understand that the role changes from 5 October?
Artelia are preparing a handover pack, as their
Professional Indemnity won't allow them to take on this changed role."

If we scroll up to the response, page 1 {ART00006174/1}, your response, we can see that you say -- sorry, it's not you but it's Steve Blake to Simon Lawrence and Claire Williams, so you, Rydon, say,

Simon Lawrence and Claire Williams, soand you see this:

25 "Claire,

198

3 "On all our other contracts the CDMc provider has transferred to become Principle(sic) Designer."

Was it your understanding that that was a role that Rydon could not fulfil?

7 A. Correct.

5

6

12

13

14

15

16

Q. If you look a little bit down the page -- and I should
 have shown you this document first, Mr Lawrence, it's my
 fault -- Simon Lawrence to Claire Williams,

11 25 September 2015:

"Claire,

"I know Studio E aren't set up to provide this service at the moment. I'll refer to Steve regarding us taking the role as I'm not sure whether we are set up for this yet."

When you say "not set up", what did you have in mind?

19 A. Having the in-house expertise to be able to fulfil that 20 role.

Q. Is that why Rydon declined to take on the role ofprincipal designer?

A. Yeah. I believe we spoke to Studio E, who again, at that time, the transition period of changing over to the

25 2015 regs, Studio E weren't able to provide that role

199

1 either, and neither were Rydon.

2 Q. Yes. Thank you, Mr Lawrence.

Mr Lawrence, I have one final question, which tends
to be one asked of major witnesses in this Inquiry, and
it's this: we have been through your evidence now for
some four days and I have asked you a lot of questions,
and I'm grateful to you for answering them for us.
Looking back on everything and looking back on the

project as a whole, is there anything now that you would like to tell us that you think now you should have done

11 differently?

A. I think, in hindsight, I think it would be good to
 employ, whether directly or indirectly, some more
 technical, as in design, ability to check the design,

over and above the designers that we already had. So that's one thing. Yeah. Sorry, a little bit weary

after four days, so ...

18 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.

19 MR MILLETT: Mr Lawrence, thank you very much indeed.

I have no further questions for you for Module 1, so I'm very grateful to you. Thank you very much.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, Mr Lawrence, thank you very
 much for coming to give your evidence. It's gone on for
 rather longer than I know you were expecting, but it has

been very helpful to us to hear what you have to say.

```
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
 2
     SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And we are grateful to you for
 3
         making the additional time available.
 4
             Thank you very much indeed, and you are now free to
 5
         go.
 6
     THE WITNESS: Thank you.
 7
                       (The witness withdrew)
 8
     SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, thank you, Mr Millett.
 9
         That's it for today, I take it?
10
     MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, yes, thank you. Can I thank you
11
         on behalf of my team for allowing us to sit a little bit
12
         later to finish this witness.
13
     SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It was very important that we got
14
         his evidence through today. We will take the next
15
         witness at 10 o'clock tomorrow.
16
     MR MILLETT: Very good. Thank you very much.
17
     SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. 10 o'clock
18
         tomorrow.
19
     (4.15 pm)
20
                 (The hearing adjourned until 10 am
21
                     on Thursday, 23 July 2020)
22
23
24
25
                              201
 1
                               INDEX
 2
     MR SIMON LAWRENCE (continued)
 3
            Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY .......1
          (continued)
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

A
a1 (1) 14:21
ability (4) 26:20 107:18
145:15 200:14
able (23) 27:18 35:7
42:2 51:18 71:10
86:20 107:11 113:9
120:24 131:12 138:25
150:23 152:1 154:19
157:5 172:22 174:1
193:4 197:24 198:12
199:2,19,25
above (5) 31:1 86:13
127:18 177:12 200:15
absence (1) 26:11
absolute (1) 153:2
absolutely (2) 23:25
153:5
accept (12) 22:17
63:16,18 92:4,21,23
133:14 138:23
149:3,10 156:14,24
acceptable (8) 12:25
24:8,9 31:25 49:3
56:14,15 64:12
acceptance (1) 21:11
access (15) 73:12 77:21
80:10 107:9,18,23
108:1 114:13,14
115:11 121:15,16
122:18 131:7,18
accommodation (1)
131:7
accompany (1) 178:8
accordance (2) 25:23
151:14
accordingly (1) 20:15
account (5) 52:16 62:18
101:15 134:15 152:8
accurately (2) 41:15
129:18
accused (1) 163:12
achieved (2) 54:1
156:10
acknowledge (2) 75:17
147:6
acknowledged (1) 164:4
acm (5) 8:24 11:8 12:21
186:17 187:4
across (10) 2:14 19:11
27:16 91:5 101:4,12
103:13 142:21
143:13,16
acted (1) 155:12
action (13) 19:4 78:3
79:6,9,18 81:10,12
82:2,8 104:19 114:10
115:25 121:22
actions (2) 72:2 75:6
actionssalient (1) 138:3
actual (6) 65:7 79:2,3
91:17 168:9 170:8
actually (29) 4:3,9 6:18
14:11 27:1 29:9 48:7
63:25 79:8 80:24 89:2
91:2 93:7 99:24
115:21 116:9 126:2
131:21 150:21,25
151:8 156:3 158:7
160:17 169:1 175:23
178:16 180:9 183:4
ad (1) 130:22

ago (12) 63:2 64:18,22 adam (5) 35:11 36:10 117:8 138:1 143:7 154:21 163:20 167:11 172:17 177:10 181:22 agree (32) 5:9.13 9:5 10:23 23:19 25:8,9 32:1 45:18,21,23 46:3 47:3,12 54:13 58:14 60:11 62:17 69:21,23 125:16 127:16 158:1 70:15 91:21 96:9 163:3.3 184:13 201:3 129:17.20 134:15 additionally (1) 128:7 135:16 136:25 174:10 address (3) 67:5 93:8 176:20 178:22 186:6 agreed (6) 42:17 61:21 128:1 144:1 160:12 176:18 agreement (2) 193:12.16 agrees (1) 4:23 adjourned (1) 201:20 ah (1) 176:3 ai (1) 173:5 ail (2) 135:1 136:8 aim (1) 19:22 aimed (2) 36:10,10 alan (2) 27:11 77:4 alarm (1) 151:21 advice (11) 13:14 15:9 allegations (7) 109:2,7,8,15,25 110:12,16 allen (3) 174:23 175:21 129:14 170:3 178:18 advise (4) 7:16 113:11 177:7 allow (5) 73:11 96:7,14 advised (2) 12:7 113:19 117:20 198:18 allowed (5) 37:22,23 73:7 150:13,14 allowing (1) 201:11 almost (1) 171:11 along (3) 22:11 77:3 aesthetically (2) 55:19 88:24 already (18) 17:14 33:7 affect (2) 21:19 128:8 43:10 67:10 68:11 71:19 83:9 113:7.9 115:22,23 131:11 afraid (5) 23:18 58:25 132:22 159:22 174:21 111:18 161:3 191:25 180:13 196:25 200:15 after (27) 2:12 3:7 4:24 also (26) 2:10 17:7,8 27:18 28:2 34:23 44:17 46:23 48:15 52:7 69:25 80:14 108:5 111:1.19 113:20 98:11.13 111:12 113:23 114:4 115:11 117:3 130:24 134:9 167:15 184:24 185:5 160:25 166:9 171:9 184:14 197:2 afternoon (3) 5:1 88:9 alterations (1) 129:8 alternative (6) 46:17 55:18 56:2,18,25 57:17 although (8) 7:6 45:17 35:2 57:15 66:1 68:22 69:17 79:16 88:15 112:16 119:9 177:21 aluminium (2) 15:17 53:20 always (14) 28:15 62:23 194:20 196:9 197:14 88:16 96:11.20 103:19 157:16 158:3.24 against (3) 27:17 37:22 159:1,19 163:23,24 173:13 american (1) 160:18 among (1) 40:18

37:6 66:17 142:20

add (4) 17:13 50:1,3

adb2 (1) 125:1

added (1) 50:22

adding (2) 125:16

additional (8) 49:25

addressed (3) 37:6,7

addresses (2) 53:12

addressing (1) 93:9

adjournment (2)

admire (1) 89:12

advance (1) 186:6

adversely (2) 128:7

16:23 17:6 18:20

20:10 21:10 55:6

122:14 188:22

adviser (2) 122:8,17

advising (1) 178:13 advisor (1) 84:3

aesthetic (2) 70:23

affected (3) 78:2

119:22 129:8

30:18 56:21 71:7.9

100:16,24 101:2,18

81:3 82:22 95:12

121:12 137:24

200:17

131.9

139:15,22 162:16

again (29) 1:12 7:19

10:20 12:17 16:25

17:9.11 26:18 29:1

87:20 88:12 90:11

121:6 125:7 134:11

152:3.4 157:6

199:23

76:2

169:15,19 184:2

agenda (4) 89:5,22

aggressive (7) 89:25

91:11 93:4,5 117:25

amongst (1) 54:1

amount (4) 28:5,8

40:24 157:16

134-19 196-2

118:15 119:2

126:7

112:2.16

129:7

168:7

127:16

103:12

118:23

66:20

analysed (1) 145:21 andor (6) 58:12 74:6 75:1 166:6 170:1 andy (4) 48:15 149:18 150:10,10 anketelljones (4) 9:25 10:8 11:1,3 another (19) 7:15 31:2 50:4,13,14 57:5,25 83.18 86.19 87.25 111:7 116:13 129:22 149:16 155:15 161:19,22 162:14 165:6 answer (20) 9:15 13:7 16:7 34:7 35:1 44:5 51:6 61:10 72:2 78:20 81:22 96:16 128:9 138:25 139:1.25 143:6 156:22 173:24 175:14 answerable (1) 97:13 answering (2) 85:4 200:7 answers (6) 64:18 77:7 85:6 174:1,3 185:21 anticipated (1) 79:21 anxious (1) 49:24 anybody (26) 25:19,25 26:25 28:22 29:6 34:18 35:2 37:15 42:18 45:1,6 50:23 64:4 86:18 92:9.23 99:24 106:17 110:5 123:10 125:14 135:17 154:8 161:8 168:14 191:8 anymore (1) 168:5 anyone (5) 42:1 59:7 111:22 120:3 192:4 anything (22) 7:12 19:20 33:18 65:21 66:4 67:5,7 70:19 88:25 95:17 115:22 124:4,11,15 136:17 152:5 165:2 168:7 182:5 194:20 196:23 200:9 anyway (5) 80:8 89:1 111:21 164:16 165:1 anywhere (1) 125:21 aob (1) 130:8 aov (1) 138:10 aovs (1) 173:25 apart (9) 5:21 6:10 7:22 17.2 35.6 52.12 61.23 80:23 145:22 apologies (5) 93:21 94:21 95:20 194:16 197:17 apologise (4) 99:8 119:24 120:1,6 apology (4) 95:2,23 119:25 120:6 apparent (1) 140:25 appear (4) 114:16 135:2 136:9 157:10 appearance (4) 70:12,13,13,17 appeared (1) 130:11

131:11 145:25 156:12

26:12 27:4 32:25

applicable (2) 101:13.14 application (15) 5:12 40:20 62:16 167:16 174:25 175:20 177:14 178:14,20 179:25 180:8,24 182:17 183:7,24 applications (1) 179:3 apply (3) 59:6 128:6,18 appoint (6) 104:16 105:12,17,21,25 173:9 appointed (8) 105:1 137:13 139:15 179:18 180:6,18,21 185:5 appointing (1) 173:4 appointment (2) 177:16 180:9 appointments (2) 96:6.15 appreciate (9) 11:3 18:6 67:15 71:24 89:7 133:6 164:20 167:10 189:18 approach (2) 20:3 139:21 approached (1) 33:22 appropriate (12) 32:4 37:24 76:11,12 81:20,22,22 104:22 109:22 111:10 143:1.10 approval (8) 61:22 62:1 63:24 70:9 71:2.7 127:21 177:17 approve (1) 61:19 approved (16) 14:15,18,20 17:2 37:19 38:23 42:24 43:2,7,9 61:14 69:19 70:16 173:15 182:7 187:4 approving (3) 61:6 70:10,12 approximately (1) 53:21 april (8) 1:25 7:7 9:17 22:8.10 32:25 134:9 137:22 architect (5) 13:10 23:4 30:3 177:2 188:17 architects (1) 29:24 architectural (5) 25:5 38:19 135:4 136:21 137:16 architecturally (1) 29:7 area (4) 25:20 26:1 127:24 171:18 areas (14) 22:19 48:11 52:13 53:10 72:5.18 92:17 126:25 133:19 135:20 143:7 145:1 147:22 191:3 arent (4) 97:7 163:24 165:4 199:13 argued (1) 89:3 arguing (1) 19:2 argument (5) 18:13 20:9,13 21:2,4 arise (1) 79:22 arising (4) 118:3 appears (10) 64:15 135:5,14 138:8 78:8,9 86:7,8 94:1 around (19) 13:19

191:13 193:12 88:15 104:14 198:21 132:16 138:11 134:15

38:11 39:4 54:9 60:17 73:15 82:13 105:15 125:3,9,19 126:6 131:10 141:1 160:6 arranged (6) 132:24 137:25 160:24 169:4 170:5,6 arrangement (2) 119:21 arrangements (2) 1:11 arranging (1) 80:9 arrived (3) 38:10 81:10 art00002192 (1) 77:9 art00002192117 (1) art00002788 (1) 104:8 art000027882 (1) art000037164 (1) 85:1 art000037165 (1) 85:4 art00003762 (1) 129:25 art000037624 (1) 130:6 art000061741 (1) art000061742 (1) 198:7 art00006604 (1) 155:16 art00006629 (1) 134:7 art000066411 (1) art000066412 (1) 131:1 art00006657 (1) 137:21 art000066572 (1) art00006672 (1) 162:15 art00006696 (1) 148:14 art00006706 (1) 160:15 art00006711 (1) 147:11 art00006722 (1) 179:10 art000067223 (1) artelia (16) 94:2 130:5 132:19 134:8,10 136:18 137:23 139:6 140:18 142:1 148:15,22 155:19 163:12 198:8,17 artelias (2) 77:10 asbestos (5) 86:1,5,17 87:13.19 ashton (6) 5:22 7:15 8:8 9:1 11:10 15:12 ashtons (1) 4:25 ask (84) 1:6,6,23 3:22 8:6 9:21 14:2 16:12 18:21 20:15 21:10.12 22:4,12 25:1 27:9,12 29:6 35:2.19 36:13 38:24 59:21 63:25 77:9 79:8 82:14.18 83:17,17 91:13 93:11 96:16 97:12 100:22 102:2,23 104:5 106:24 108:7,10,17 109:13 114:18 116:10,21 117:6 123:25 124:16 126:16 127:8 129:24 131:6 133:12 134:12 137:21 139:18 140:15 145:10,24 146:11

157:8 160:15 163:15 164:12.23 165:17 169:13 170:9 172:10.13 175:19.20 179:10 181:23 182:9 190:4 191:17 192:25 193:21 196:9 198:5,6,12 asked (22) 32:25 68:21 78:10,15 88:13 90:16 97-3 4 102-13 19 104:18 132:22 139:5.22 140:6 143:6 193:23 194:4 195:16,20 200:4,6 asking (14) 12:19 20:10 34:21 43:6 52:4 80:21 81:21.21 92:4 109:9 134:3 142:2 154:10 180.22 asks (1) 148:16 aspects (2) 21:25 146:4 aspsic (1) 161:5 assemble (2) 113:24 114.5 assess (1) 111:14 assessment (1) 174:11 assist (12) 50:23 76:1 87:9 103:24 109:24 120:24,25 123:18 139:7 144:12 149:15 188:22 assistance (7) 50:18 51:1 114:7 144:9 196:14,15,16 assists (1) 75:25 associated (2) 81:12 124:6 association (1) 124:5 assume (11) 38:25 46:17 56:5 65:22 81:21 86:3,14 94:4 123:1 169:7,15 assumed (3) 12:11 143:23 173:13 assuming (2) 129:21 169:10 atkinson (1) 117:12 atmosphere (1) 92:7 attached (2) 35:18 184:11 attaches (2) 35:13 184:6 attaching (1) 149:18 attachment (4) 35:23 36:15 24 37:11 attachments (1) 36:19 attempt (1) 48:21 attend (2) 90:17 97:4 attendance (2) 93:16 180:12 attended (5) 77:2 90:16 121:1 138:1 168:11 attendees (1) 104:12 attending (1) 171:24 attention (9) 2:4 8:13 16:22,23 17:9 22:19 142:17 147:19 158:12 attitude (5) 82:7 89:14 90.10 124.12 164.9 attractive (1) 67:18

audience (1) 86:18

august (14) 88:2 93:13

brand (7) 38:14

98:5 108:11,21 112:13 155:17 156:14 157:24 170:18 171:25 179:12.24 180:17 authority (2) 173:8,9 availability (2) 60:4 77:24 available (9) 40:24 64:10 106:14 114:1 119:9,13 135:16 168:5 201.3 avoid (1) 86:10 aware (42) 35:9 52:7 58:18 61:17 66:1 70:21 73:5 79:2,17 80:23 81:16 82:11 83:23 94:17 95:15 96:18 98:2 99:13 104:1 105:25 113:17 118:14 120:4 123:10 124:20 126:5 132:6,9 159:21.23 174:25 175:6,14 176:25 184:9,19 186:14,19 187:24 196:1.4.6 away (8) 52:12 57:18 64:25 65:11 76:25 162:1 171:9 172:2 awkwardly (5) 46:14,18,22 47:2,10 axe (2) 89:6,22

В

b (4) 14:15,18,21 182:7 back (41) 1:6,23 4:22.24 7:7 11:1 12:4 14:13 15:10 16:4 36:12 37:9 45:2 54:16 55:9 59:8 63:13 65:12.15 69:10 77:2 101:23 108:5,9 111:21 112:10 114:22 122:3 147:9 153:8,11 156:2 160:24 161:1 166:7 176.4 191.6 192.3 196:24 200:8,8 backed (1) 125:25 background (2) 14:3 backwards (2) 6:9 19:3 badly (3) 49:2 92:21,23 bailey (7) 9:25 10:8 11:2 14:13.17 16:12 18:3 baileys (1) 168:22 barrier (9) 2:19 3:11 5:11 14:22 15:1,15 18:8 166:1 167:7 barriers (26) 1:22 2:8,22 3:1,7,8,15 6:2 7:12 10:20 11:15,20 13:19,24 14:16 21:25 24:12,16,18,22 25:17 26:12 27:2 125:2,8 126:13 base (2) 36:3 38:12 based (5) 27:15 74:11,12 143:23

184:15

195:2.17

basic (2) 170:21 171:8

basis (4) 130:22 153:3

basing (1) 58:19

bath (1) 195:17 bc (2) 18:10 21:16 beams (1) 16:20 bear (1) 6:25 bearing (1) 152:4 became (1) 160:10 become (1) 199:4 becoming (2) 120:4 162:20 bed (1) 35:21 before (40) 2:6 4:5 6:18 20:2 21:22 22:22 35:16 38:24 50:3.4 52:15 58:21 75:5,13 78:15 79:2,9 80:2 83:12.17 93:14 103:19 104:9,13 105:20 107:14 112:11.15 114:23 116:23 121:12 122:4 123:1 163:16 164:16 182:16 183:4 184:3 195:11 198:10 behalf (4) 23:5 120:1,16 201:11 behind (5) 21:17 48:13 126:12 185:18 191:18 being (61) 4:4 22:10 24:18 30:5 35:6 52:12 60:7 68:21 72:2 78:10 81:16,16 87:2,10 89-14 90-1 96-23 101:15 106:13 107:23 109:5 114:19 115:3.12 116:18.19 117:24.25 118:9,15 119:2 126:10 127:5 128:6.18.21 129:7 132:23 133:3 139:5 145:18,20 146:14.15 152:18,20,21 156:5 158:10 159:14 161:15 166:21 168:1 169:9 170:25 182:1,8 191:16 193:3,3 197:1 belief (1) 174:16 believe (31) 5:10,11 22:8 24:7 30:4 32:11 33:5 37:6 42:18 45:6 47:22 54:18,18 57:9 61:24 66:16 70:20 83:11 86:11 88:25 91:18 106:3 121:19.20 136:3 148:5 167:5 181:18 187:11 188:2 199:23 believed (1) 84:20 believing (1) 89:14 bell (3) 120:7,8 151:21 below (17) 4:19,22 10:9 25:10 26:13 44:16 48:23 49:17 85:22 107:8,15 112:21 113:16 138:3 140:21,24 176:10 ben (10) 5:10,11 10:12 14:13,17 16:12 18:3 113:12,18 168:22

52:5 54:25 55:7,12 56:22 57:5 68:7 72:21 73:13 75:11 76:6 85:17 130:23 139:18.20 148:10 158:23 173:24 182:9 196:9 better (6) 17:15 71:5 85:21 165:13 191:4,22 between (39) 3:6,10 6:6 7.18 8.15 12.5 13.13 15:16 18:15 19:9 22:24 23:17 24:6 33:9 34:10 39:1 49:7 53:17,22 54:12 86:23.25 92:7 120:20,21 139:10 146:2 155:19 160:8 163:19 169:25 174:11 181:20 184:20 188:16 193:13 194:9,12 198:8 beyond (1) 53:16 big (3) 48:24 69:8 152:11 biggest (1) 48:20 bit (13) 19:13 32:20 47:2 68:9 76:25 101:24 111:19 131:10 178:3 197:15 199:8 200:16 201:11 black (1) 57:20 blake (16) 52:7 65:14 142:19.25 143:4 150:1.7.24 154:6 159:17 162:7,10 172:11.18.21 198:22 blakeman (2) 88:3 117:12 block (2) 79:12 89:24 blocks (1) 32:12 blog (1) 81:10 blue (1) 85:6 board (18) 38:14 41:3 42:3,17,21 48:22 52:13 53:11 54:6,9 65:9 87:19 182:15,20 183:1.4.16 184:1 boards (11) 48:21 54:2 55:11 59:25 60:4,6,8 61:7.13 125:5.10 body (3) 75:23,25 76:3 boiler (3) 73:16,17,18 boilers (1) 72:17 bookings (1) 80:10 booth (2) 130:5 135:23 both (8) 2:25 3:1 20:11 81:9 90:16 119:23 135:16 188:17 bottles (1) 119:21 bottom (27) 10:6,7 14:4.8 17:19 44:10.19 48:1,7 49:18 64:6 68:19 85:7.13.25 113:13 130:7 131:2,22 140:16 142:23 143:18 147:4 150:2 170:11 172:13,18 bouncy (2) 52:13 53:11 bowing (5) 54:2,5,21 55.22 57.7

boxing (2) 27:15 86:2

bradbury (1) 127:10

brainstorming (1) 167:3

41:6.23.25 43:20.25 65:7 brands (1) 44:1 bre (1) 100:23 break (19) 59:1,4,15 102:12 111:2,8,21 112:11 122:4 164:14,16 165:1,5,7,8 191:17,21 192:1,9 bridge (3) 54:7 60:2,7 bridging (1) 41:1 briefed (1) 73:3 briefly (1) 2:16 brigade (6) 107:9,23 113:13 114:2 116:3.4 bring (4) 6:25 129:5 166:5 183:16 bringing (1) 29:2 brissenden (1) 163:19 broader (1) 134:18 broken (5) 98:11 100:4 193:3 195:22,23 brought (8) 121:17 127:6 129:16 145:25 146:1 150:11 159:11 184.3 bruce (3) 176:17 177:7 178:4 bs (1) 44:25 budget (19) 27:17 28:1 37:22 147:3.23 150:14.19.21.25 151:7.17.18.20.24 152:8,23 153:3,16 177:13 build (3) 135:7 177:14,21 builder (1) 174:19 builderhandyman (1) 34:23 building (142) 2:6 3:25 5:7,24 7:20 9:19 11:25 12:1,6,23 13:2,8,16,17 15:7 18:17.20.21 19:3,7,17,19 20:2.8.11.14.19.24 21:5,10,20 22:13,22 23:5.8.23.25 25:5 26:9.23 27:4 53:17 60:12 61:25 63:1,16 70:18 76:9 100:3 115:11.23 117:4 121:16 123:15 124:8,10 127:1,3,5 128-3 8 16 129-4 7 15 130:20 165:17,25 166:6,10,14,16,23 167:6.16.21 168:11 169:5,9 170:3,8,14 171:16 172:6.7.19 173:5,9,11,13,16 174:14.15.22 175:1,3,7 177:2,12 178:6.25 179:17.18 180:2,6,19,20 181:17 182:11.20 183:1,3,3,13 184:9,21 185:7,17,22 186.3 7 23 187:7,9,17,19

buildingssic (1) 5:9 buildup (1) 17:24 bull (1) 48:16 bullet (1) 87:4 **bully (1)** 19:5 burning (2) 150:4,8 business (1) 47:7 call (12) 13:3 19:10 52:4,25 71:12 73:16 74:21,23 119:15 167:24 170:5 177:11 called (8) 5:11 52:16 72:2 74:2 75:14,21 108:18 192:20 calm (1) 19:15 came (10) 17:10 41:6 135:21,22 174:19 193:18 campbell (2) 131:5 132:19 candid (1) 154:19 cannot (5) 33:1 128:3,16,24 147:1 cant (34) 23:3 25:8 30.19 41.8 20 46.5 51:21 52:14 61:1 67:10 68:4 96:16 111:14 112:16 121:1,19 122:20 128:21 129:3 136:24 167:25 168:18.18 169:11.12 174:23 182:1.8.9 190:20 191:20 canvass (1) 111:9 canvassed (1) 122:3 carpentry (12) 30:22 31:6.7.11.16.17 32:3,8,19 34:11,15 40.1 carpentrys (1) 31:4 carried (9) 57:21 73:12 75:10 90:2 103:5,17 117:18 128:7 18 carry (18) 1:14 34:20 35:4 39:22 40:5 41:14 50:17 51:5 59:17 61:2 68:5,7 71:11 72:21 84:15 85:15 112:5 120:10 carrying (10) 35:19 66:24 67:17 70:7 90:15.23 109:25 141:19 163:23 187:13 carryout (1) 114:15 cash (1) 134:10 cassettes (1) 15:17 catch (1) 150:6 catchall (1) 2:22 catching (1) 135:24 category (1) 90:7 cater (1) 122:22 cause (9) 5:15 11:11

50:5,15 67:21,25

caused (2) 82:9 153:22

124:21

68:4,6 87:23

188:1,8,10,12,16,19,22,25

189:2,3

190:10,20,25,25 191:8 cavities (1) 13:21 194:6 cavity (37) 1:22 buildings (1) 115:20 79:11.14 106:9 116:4 152:10 154:20 159:14

2:8,18,22 3:1.6.8.10.15 5:11 6:2 7:12 10:20 11:15.20 13:19,20,24 14:16,22,25 15:15 21:25 24:12,16,18,22 25:10,11,17 26:11 27:2 125:2,8 126:13 15 166:1 cc (1) 176:8 ccf (1) 60:2 ccs (10) 72:3,6 75:15,23 76:10,10,13,16,18,20 cdm (3) 141:19.23 198:6 cdmc (1) 199:3 ceiling (1) 86:2 ceilings (1) 124:24 celotex (21) 36:3 38:10.13 40:10,17,19,23 41:5,22 42:1,4,6,19 43.18 44.4 47.8 14 60:4 61:12 62:9 64:1 cementbased (2) 125:4,10 certainty (2) 33:1 148:18 cetera (17) 33:17,17 40:7 55:12.12 72:25.25 84:24 91:20.20 99:4 128:19 139:11 145:22,22 166:18 180:25 chain (31) 3:23 4:4,14,16,17,19 6:6,11 7:17 8:3,11,14 11:23,23 12:3 13:11 14:8 16:10 24:5.5 65:1.1.14 107:3.22 112:13,17 114:22 125:14 143:13 198:8 chaired (1) 93:22 chairman (8) 1:18 58:24 110:23 112:9 164:12 191:17,21 201:10 chalcots (6) 24:15,23 28:12 29:17 32:13 40:8 challenged (2) 92:14,22 challenging (1) 163:5 chance (2) 27:17 52:23 change (9) 28:13,21 29.7 23 158.13 178.24 183:17 187:4,6 changed (8) 67:11 115:21.22 156:17,19,21 157:3 198:19 changes (15) 108:1 114:3.13 126:25 144:7 146:1,3,15 148:7,7 178:11 182:16.22 184:3 198:16 changing (4) 68:8 161:22 183:9 199:24 channelled (1) 109:20 channels (1) 109:22 chap (1) 107:15 characteristics (1)

cheap (7) 153:23,24 154:6.14.23 155:8.12 cheaper (1) 27:20 cheaply (1) 27:24 check (15) 25:19 26:1,20 34:19 35:3,20 37:22 42:23 43:2,7 45:2 71:9 187:10 195:17 200:14 checked (11) 12:23 13:2 43:10 45:9.18.22 61:9 63:22 71:1,3 186:10 checking (1) 10:11 cheque (2) 178:17 180:24 children (1) 103:14 choice (2) 61:8 83:8 choices (1) 83:22 choose (1) 64:17 chose (2) 41:22 42:9 chosen (5) 42:6 64:21 83:10.13 123:11 chris (2) 21:13,15 christina (7) 74:11,15,19 77:4,6,6 chunk (1) 92:11 chweechen (2) 135:15 148:15 cill (4) 39:6 49:6,7,8 circumstances (5) 13:8 41:5 117:20 196:13 197:25 cladding (34) 2:11 3:21 5:16 8:7,10 9:2 11:12 12:8 17:24 18:7 22:12 25:9,18 26:12 83:9.13.14 84:13 161:6,14 162:11 169:6,14 170:2 172:14 175:8.11 182:6 186:16.21 189:20.24 190:11 191:10 claddingspecific (2) 3:3 169-15 claire (31) 70:3,4 81:2 82:16 83:19 98:5 102:3,14 107:6 112:20 130:2 131:4.9 132:13.18 134:8 137:23 140:18 148:10 155:16.21 160:19 163:5 172:19 173:3 194:16 198:9,23,25 199:10,12 clare (1) 160:23 clarification (3) 47:18,21 127:1 clarified (2) 146:2 168:9 clarify (6) 36:22 37:22 100:9 134:2 146:11 184:17 clarifying (3) 22:24 36:21 139:10 clarity (5) 135:13 137:11 138:7 139:8 143:20 class (1) 62:9 clean (1) 92:17 cleaned (2) 88:9.17 clear (11) 19:8 20:12 35:22 47:13 66:10

beneath (1) 48:25

benefit (2) 125:16

berry (1) 93:23

best (26) 13:14 16:7

19:4 29:10 31:8 41:14

171.10

135:2 136:9 137:3,5

169:23 170:18
clearly (11) 19:12,16
20:14,23 89:6 97:25 98:2 118:20 132:10
137:7 149:12
clerk (10) 41:18 61:24
69:25 71:13
130:10,19,20,21 135:3 190:10
client (28) 22:9 26:16
30:6 41:11 52:21
61:24 72:3,20 74:7
75:3 80:14 93:25 132:7 137:13,13
139:19 145:13
146:2,9,18,20,24
147:1 148:7 155:20
158:11,17 182:15
clients (5) 52:18 141:24 145:15 146:18 177:13
clifton (4) 66:14,15,16
149:18
climbers (1) 190:11
cllr (1) 81:4
close (1) 140:12 closed (1) 22:21
closely (2) 3:16 76:25
closer (11) 45:20 100:17
101:7,7,8,12,13,13,15
192:17,21 closers (3) 99:14,16,18
closure (1) 113:21
clue (1) 75:15
cognisant (3) 62:21
156:8 159:3
coincidentally (1) 34:13
cold (1) 40:25
cold (1) 40:25 collating (1) 23:5
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25 126:3
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:5,9 111:13,21 115:1,10
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:5,9 111:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:5,9 111:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9 156:2 161:1 166:24
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustible (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:5,9 111:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9 156:2 161:1 166:24 177:22 188:21
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustibile (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:5,9 11:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9 156:2 161:1 166:24 177:22 188:21 191:6,16 192:3 comes (14) 4:24 62:18
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustibile (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:5,9 11:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9 156:2 161:1 166:24 177:22 188:21 191:6,16 192:3 comes (14) 4:24 62:18 63:9 65:7 76:11 102:4
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustibile (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:59 111:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9 156:2 161:1 166:24 177:22 188:21 191:6,16 192:3 comes (14) 4:24 62:18 63:9 65:7 76:11 102:4 112:23 114:25
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustibile (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:59 111:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9 156:2 161:1 166:24 177:22 188:21 191:6,16 192:3 comes (14) 4:24 62:18 63:9 65:7 76:11 102:4 112:23 114:25 117:11,11 141:25
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustibile (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:59 111:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9 156:2 161:1 166:24 177:22 188:21 191:6,16 192:3 comes (14) 4:24 62:18 63:9 65:7 76:11 102:4 112:23 114:25
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustibile (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:5,9 111:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9 156:2 161:1 166:24 177:22 188:21 191:6,16 192:3 comes (14) 4:24 62:18 63:9 65:7 76:11 102:4 112:23 114:25 117:11,11 141:25 146:4 190:1 198:9 comfortable (1) 165:6 coming (11) 76:18 81:7
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustibility (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:5,9 111:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9 156:2 161:1 166:24 177:22 188:21 191:6,16 192:3 comes (14) 4:24 62:18 63:9 65:7 76:11 102:4 112:23 114:25 117:11,11 141:25 146:4 190:1 198:9 comfortable (1) 165:6 coming (11) 76:18 81:7 114:23 138:2 140:12
collating (1) 23:5 collation (1) 196:7 collected (1) 104:2 collectively (1) 21:9 collins (7) 88:1 89:17 91:4,14 92:2,21 93:14 colloquially (1) 19:24 column (4) 36:1 38:1 101:10,11 columns (3) 16:20 36:1 101:12 combustibility (4) 60:18 62:13 124:20,21 combustibile (2) 125:25 126:3 come (39) 1:6 2:14 7:23 11:1 14:13 16:13 20:12 41:8 43:20 51:4 57:18 59:8 75:4 80:7,12 88:14 95:17 96:22 98:23 101:23 106:20 108:5,9 111:13,21 115:1,10 132:3,12 136:4 147:9 156:2 161:1 166:24 177:22 188:21 191:6,16 192:3 comes (14) 4:24 62:18 63:9 65:7 76:11 102:4 112:23 114:25 117:11,11 141:25 146:4 190:1 198:9 comfortable (1) 165:6 coming (11) 76:18 81:7

168:8 190:6 200:23 completing (2) 27:24 commencing (1) 170:17 28:4 comment (17) 21:5,8,9 completion (4) 64:13 24:8 26:8 64:20 71:14 153:13 156:9 164:13 complex (1) 158:13 compliance (13) 13:15 136:24 172:24 182:25 23:9,11,22 24:1 29:8 70:18 135:4 136:21,23 commented (2) 56:12 137:17 188:8,23 compliant (4) 63:16 122:11 131:15.16 complied (2) 26:16 182:6 compressible (7) commercial (3) 143:3 44:11,17,19 46:9,17 47:1.8 committed (1) 50:2 comprised (1) 183:5 concepts (1) 3:1 concern (20) 5:25 7:10 23:23 27:23 48:20 29:22 92:17 179:2,4 50:5,16 67:21 68:1,4,6 communal (3) 48:4 88:8 115:6 116:1.17 118:20 141:16 163:2,4 191:3 communicate (2) 87:12 194:21 concerned (7) 29:8 communications (2) 68:24 69:2,2 113:20.23 170:20 community (1) 114:1 concerning (1) 58:12 compact (2) 108:16,18 concerns (10) 9:14 companies (2) 18:16 67:6,15 76:9 107:8 116:2 120:10 131:6 161:8 184:12 concise (2) 19:9 20:12 concluded (1) 146:15 compared (2) 48:21 conclusions (1) 174:5 concrete (3) 15:5,16 compartment (1) 16:20 compartmentation (1) condition (2) 39:6 52:11 configuration (5) 55:18 competence (1) 174:5 56:2,18,25 57:17 competencies (1) 35:8 confirm (10) 15:18 competent (4) 34:19 70:16 98:13 147:7 179:18 180:5,13,14,15 competently (1) 155:12 182:16 confirmation (4) 69:22 70:9,17 178:10 complaining (2) 73:14 confirmed (2) 69:19 127:4 conflict (1) 13:13 76:10.21 80:12 86:21 conflicting (2) 117:22 118:4 confuse (4) 178:25 107:25 108:14 120:18 182:17 183:18 185:22 148:11 150:24 193:2 confused (1) 32:19 complaints (41) 73:24 confusing (1) 19:14 confusion (4) 12:2.4 13:12 131:11 75:20,22 76:1,2,16,25 77:23 78:3 79:2,21,24 conjectures (1) 92:19 80:3.16.17.20 91:25 conjunction (2) 93:6 98:15 103:23 126:10,11 cons (2) 85:19.22 consent (1) 70:1 consider (10) 24:21 119:1,8,9,14 121:11 29:12 52:24 92:24 144:15,21 193:13,18 106:17 141:13 165:1.3 173:4 198:15 24:5,25 31:22 43:22 considerable (1) 157:16 65:3 145:12 146:9 considerate (2) completed (7) 7:9,11 75:14,18

83:8 98:12 106:8

121:14 122:17,20

comments (9) 10:9

20:20 84:9 103:13

184:24 185:13.15

188:20 190:23

146:4 149:7

committing (2)

common (5) 18:14

156:15.25

126:20

106:23

34.12

87:22

58:12

18:15 76:16

company (4) 32:18

compare (1) 27:17

compiled (1) 197:1

complain (1) 86:20

90:3 92:6 93:14

74.5 15 17 25

106:13.25 107:1

109:19.20 116:24

117:15 118:3

complete (8) 7:17

9.16 66.2 69.14

completely (4) 31:12

32:18 34:12 183:18

175:13,17

consideration (2) 28:2

considered (4) 15:7

27:1 60:5 134:24

115:15

98:8.16.21 100:14

119:13

complaint (17)

161:19.22 162:14

191:1

57:22

considering (2) 29:13 106:19 constrained (1) 147:3 constraints (1) 42:16 construct (6) 29:1.10 42:16 43:12 54:25 55:7 $\textbf{constructed (2)} \ 30{:}1$ constructing (1) 105:16 construction (14) 2:20 28:25 38:23 41:14 42:14.24 43:3.8.9 55:6 76:5 121:16 153:13,15 constructively (1) 18:9 consult (3) 72:23 174:16,17 consultant (10) 7:16 105:1.6.13.18.20.22 106:1 122:19 135:7 consultants (3) 13:4 104:16 105:22 consultation (1) 84:12 consulted (1) 83:12 consumer (1) 131:17 contact (14) 74:14,18 80:8 109:22 117:2.3 120:14 135:11 138:5 174:21 180:1 181:16 196:12 197:25 contacted (3) 100:6 107:16 114:12 contacting (1) 115:7 content (2) 135:25 148:3 context (8) 10:25 82:21 120:17 124:18 146:10 149:9,11 157:1 contingency (1) 156:1 continual (1) 77:25 continuation (1) 15:7 continue (4) 1:4 101:24 111:3 153:20 continued (4) 1:8,17 202.23 continues (1) 143:18 continuing (1) 172:6 continuity (2) 156:7 159:3 contract (19) 33:7 131:25 132:11,14 134:25 135:14 138:8 139:7.8.16 144:7.9 148:8 151:9,16,16 152:7 153:2 198:14 contracted (2) 85:15 177:22 contractor (12) 63:12 75:15.18 114:12 125:14 161:6,15 162:11.23 163:6 177:15.21 contractors (6) 68:8 76:2,3 93:24 129:6 153:23 contracts (13) 34:2,4 36:14 92:12 132:6 138:23 153:12 157:22 158:6 181:14 183:15 187-5 199-3 contractual (1) 132:8 contribute (1) 92:7

control (111) 2:6 3:25

175:16,18 178:1

7:20 12:6,23 13:2,8,17 18:17.20.21 19:3,7,17,19 20:2,8,11,14,19,24 21:5.10 22:13.15.22 23:5,8 26:9,23 50:4 61:25 127:1,23 128:1 129:23 140:14 143:3 152:12,17 164:5 165:17,25 166:6.10.14.16.23 167:6,16,21 168:11 169:5 170:3.14 171:16 172:6,7,19 173:5,9,11,13,16 174:22 175:1.3.7 177:2,12 178:6,25 179:17.19 180:2.6.19.20 181:17 182:11.20 183:1.3.13 184:9,21 185:17,22 186:3.7.23 187:7,9,17,19 189.23 190:10,20,25,25 191:8 controls (2) 130:13 185:7 convenience (1) 176:21 convenient (2) 58:25 164:14 conversation (27) 10:22 15:14.19.20 16:7.8 20:22.22 23:1.3 33:6,14 89:4,17,18 90:20.21 91:15.17 92:2 143:17 144:16 155:13 190:14,16,18,19 conversations (8) 16:4 30:9 33:16 67:23 89:9,20 91:3 167:8 convinced (1) 172:15 cooperate (1) 82:25 coordinated (1) 20:3 coordinating (2) 23:5 26:15 coordination (1) 40:7 coordinator (2) 141:20.23 cope (1) 158:24 copied (33) 2:1 3:24 4:8 7:21 11:4 14:14 15:12 16:14,24 17:8,21 18:3 35:11 36:13 67:1 82:17 83:20 88:3 4 98:5 127:10 131:4,5 134:10 137:23 140:17 142:19 155:19 175:22 176:14 177:7 178:4 186:2 copies (4) 4:25 14:18 16:17 132:18 copy (4) 39:1 52:5 102:14 115:1 core (1) 191:18 correct (24) 8:25 20:1 21:24 32:4 33:13 46:15,19 49:10 62:14 77.5 78.6 81.6 91.8 92:4 94:1 95:21 161:20 168:24

189:1,5 199:7 corrected (1) 166:22 correctly (1) 2:6 correspondence (7) 108:3 116:5.7 129:18 176:16 180:23 188:16 cosmetic (1) 33:3 cost (13) 86:10 87:14 135:7 146:16,16 147:1 150:13 152:2.12.14.15.16.17 costcommercial (2) 140:23 142:9 costing (1) 150:18 costs (2) 27:17 147:20 couldnt (16) 25:13.14 39:19 51:4,5 75:1 84:23 111:17 121:6 122:21 124:8 135:25 154:22 168:19 169:19 196:15 council (2) 179:19 180:7 188:1,8,10,12,15,16,19,22,25 uncillors (2) 117:12 118:21 counsel (2) 1:17 202:3 couple (7) 48:12 53:6 83:24 162:1 172:17 191:12 192:15 course (8) 8:22 19:4 25.3 88.24 94.23 101:23 111:11.13 courteous (3) 96:9,11,20 courteously (1) 96:7 courtesy (5) 96:14,18 97:9,21 114:16 cover (2) 2:25 189:14 covered (4) 2:22 26:19 120:12 144:3 cow (3) 135:3 137:11.13 crawford (28) 4:1,18 5:1 9:9 10:10 11:10 15:12 16:11,17 22:14 38:22 165:19.23 166:19 168:6,21 173:21 175:25 176:8.13.23 177:7 178:5 181:25 184:6,23 185:6 186:1 crawfords (9) 4:6.8 10:15 22:5 169:22 170:9 171:5 174:10 177:10 create (1) 54:10 created (1) 53:17 crews (1) 114:15 criteria (1) 64:11 critical (2) 125:4 143:19 criticism (4) 71:25 72:13 145:18 163:9 crossed (1) 191:12 crowding (1) 20:20 crown (5) 25:2,5,10 26:13 27:3

crude (1) 74:3

culminated (1) 10:4

cupboard (1) 86:3

current (10) 114:3

127:3,7,18 128:22

129.5 17 140.22 141:21 142:5

currently (4) 77:20

146:14,23 176:17

curtain (2) 15:5 162:5 customer (2) 74:4 120:15 cut (2) 28:9 46:11 cuts (1) 14:20 cutting (2) 47:7 49:5 cw (1) 195:21 cyclical (1) 138:12

d (1) 38:1 daffarn (24) 82:1,15,19 84:10 86:4,15,20,23 87:1,3,6,10 98:8,24,25 108:1,3 113:1,16 114:9 115:3.5 123:24 193:18 daffarns (7) 84:1,4,7 100:9,14 116:2 193:2 dale (1) 117:13 damage (2) 100:12 192:20 damaged (1) 99:18 daniel (2) 1:25 66:10 danny (5) 53:2 66:1,8,10 163:18 dare (2) 19:2 89:25 date (16) 4:4 17:7 39:19 41:15,16 83:25 89.2 103.12 107.15 134:20 156:10 167:14 179:1 182:24 185:15.24 dated (8) 4:3 82:15 88:2 108:11.20 130:11 140:17 160:20 dates (3) 84:24 103:15 161:17 datewise (1) 167:13 dating (1) 160:18 dave (2) 30:25 159:11 david (10) 88:1 127:10.13 130:2 160-1 2 3 163-19 190:5,15 day (21) 2:17 10:16 35:14 49:14,15 50:12,12 51:23 66:2 71:18 92:3 106:4 142:18 148:16 150:16 156:8 159:4 160:20 163:20 176:14 196:18 day1113925 (1) 171:10 day11142 (1) 165:23 day111420 (1) 166:3 day111511 (1) 166:8 days (12) 4:5 10:2 12:15.19 53:6 84:19 115:9 159:14.15 172:17 200:6,17 daytoday (2) 53:6 195:2 db (2) 145:12 146:9

dda (15) 104:18,20,23

122:8,10,11,16,19

123:18

ddas (1) 122:4

deal (15) 74:3,5,21

161:23 193:14

75:21 76:1 80:17 87:6

95:9 102:22 127:25

139:21 143:10 153:7

105:1,6,13,18,22,25

100:15,18,20,21

102:6.9.16.20 103:4

dealing (13) 23:8 73:24
77:14 91:24 92:10
100:3 118:11 132:2 143:4 157:11,14
158:20 195:2
dealt (20) 5:8 74:23
79:24,25 80:5,20 94:11,15,16 95:8
98:21 106:11
121:6,19,20,20 126:13
144:22,23 193:19
dear (3) 35:18 113:15,18
debate (5) 3:7,14,18,21
14:6
debates (1) 90:18 decamp (1) 196:17
decide (2) 21:4 29:22
decided (5) 29:10 40:2
48:23 61:2 186:17 decision (8) 62:4 65:6
83:15 105:12,17
123:17 173:10,12
decisions (9) 132:25
133:9,16,25 145:15 146:21,24 147:1
197:12
declined (1) 199:21
decorations (1) 138:12 decorative (1) 64:12
deemed (2) 195:12
196:8
default (2) 144:10 174:7 defend (1) 72:2
defensive (1) 52:6
define (1) 143:22
definite (1) 169:20
definitely (2) 151:3 153:17
definitively (1) 166:11
deflect (1) 49:2
deflection (1) 71:21 deflects (1) 49:9
degree (1) 12:2
degrees (1) 69:7
delay (1) 146:24 delays (1) 156:5
deliver (1) 144:8
delivered (1) 30:2
demonstrating (1)
89:13 density (1) 44:24
deny (5) 23:1 89:15
91:3,5,7
department (2) 153:7 187:4
departments (2)
144:10,12
departure (2) 156:7 159:3
depend (2) 133:21
179:8
depending (2) 60:4
139:23 dept (3) 83:10,16
172:20
depth (1) 53:21
describe (4) 8:2 31:9 73:3 164:9
described (3) 53:11
79:1 166:14
describes (1) 166:19 describing (1) 72:22
uescribing (1) /2:22

description (1) 36:1 design (50) 6:7 7:18.20 8:15 13:6 19:10,23 20:22 22:9.20.23 24:5 25:22.24.25 26:2.3.15 61:4 83:21,23 84:1,3 85:16 105:15 146:18 163:4,5 166:4,15 167:6 169:6 172:1 174:19 175:8,11 177:14.21 179:9 182:16 183:9 185:13.14.14 187:13,13,21 197:13 200:14,14 designer (4) 26:22 198:13 199:4,22 designers (5) 14:1 17:12 22:24 24:6 200:15 designs (6) 25:20 26:1,16,21 84:13 166:17 desired (4) 135:13 138:7 140:3,7 desk (1) 106:17 despite (2) 69:6 162:21 detail (5) 6:4 24:19 29:10 38:24 94:15 detailed (9) 16:23 117:17 123:4 175:7,15 176:10 183:7,24 193:24 details (15) 3:3 42:15 45:14 49:24 55:6.7 91:3 103:22 109:19.21.22 186:20 187:6 195:21 196:12 detected (1) 26:13 detection (1) 126:20 determine (1) 105:10 development (5) 7:21 22:23 24:6 187:14,14 devices (1) 69:4 dewis (3) 113:12 114:11 116:1 diagram (1) 16:22 dialogue (1) 146:17 didnt (46) 8:18 13:22.23 16:4 20:16.17 23:2 25:21 36:15 37:2,10 38:9 45:13 55:2 60:16 63:6 64:3 72:16 78:14 87:16 89:1 105:11,14 106:3 122:9 125:23 126.2 4 139.11 144.24 145:19 158:16,22 161:24 171:19,19 174:24 177:22.24 180:13,14 183:3 186:18.25 191:12 196:25 difference (3) 3:6,10 20:4 different (31) 2:18 12:18 13:13 18:7 20:6 24:11 31:12 32:18 34:12,12 44:1 48:15 72:17,18 78:22,23 104.8 106.23 25 107.2

197:18 198:5 differently (2) 150:23 200:11 difficult (4) 5:13 66:23 119:10 166:11 difficulties (1) 123:6 difficulty (1) 67:6 dig (1) 165:22 diligent (1) 148:20 diligently (3) 146:22 149:4.12 dip (2) 161:21,21 direct (2) 18:15 180:1 directly (4) 10:24 191:9,11 200:13 director (5) 32:16 52:18 143:4,13 145:4 directors (1) 78:4 disability (2) 104:21,24 disabled (3) 104:22 131:7,18 disagree (2) 150:18 183:14 disappointed (1) 65:18 disappointing (1) 65:15disappoints (1) 150:20 disaster (4) 52:14.25 53:12 119:18 discipline (6) 133:8,10,15,18,21,24 disclosed (1) 114:24 discourage (1) 18:15 discrimination (1) 104:24 discuss (14) 28:21 90:8.12 117:17 125:15 127:19 128:10 134:15 136:1 139:6 148:21 166:17 167:7 177:11 discussed (17) 22:22 38:15 43:24 85:23 106:4 115:3 123:21 124:17 138:17 144:18 149:8 163:20 166:1,15 181:25 182:2 199:1 discussing (4) 22:24 171:7 189:20.23 discussion (19) 1:21 9:12 10:4 13:12 18:6 23:16.21 30:6 43:21 57:7,10 65:8,10 73:15 107:20,21 169:8 192:17 194:2 discussions (12) 37:14,18 38:4 39:1 71.17 82.7 90.18 107:25 138:19 173:1 184:20 195:7 disruption (5) 28:4,7 29:1 50:11 87:23 distinction (1) 34:10 disturbing (1) 92:20 divided (1) 35:25 dixon (21) 32:16 33:14 34:1,4,15 35:11 36:25 37:15 49:15 50:24 53:12 54:13 55:24 58:9 64:6,15,17 66:13 68:13 70:9 71:17 dixons (8) 50:18 55:15 59:22 65:11 67:6,15,20 69:10 dnva (1) 102:15

document (44) 14:15.18.21 17:2 35:15 36:17 37:2 38:9 71:23 82:14.17.20 83:18 87:25 92:3 93:11 97:25 101:1 102:24 103:3 104:8,9 107:2 108:6,12 116:10,21 117:6,7 118:6 120:17 127:8 147:10 149:16 155:8 162:17 177:5 178:2 182:7 187:2 193:21 194:11 197:10 199:9 documents (7) 102:11.17 111:1 118:18 135:11 138:5 does (17) 20:7 31:6 40:9 60:16 70:9 89:6 91:2 104:23 109:11 114:25 120:6 128:9 138:15 144:24 158:6 162:7 188:21 doesnt (8) 10:12,14 52:6 93:9 110:21 120:8 129:18 132:10 doing (30) 18:18 31:11 34:25 35:8 36:19,23 40:21 43:16 54:23 55:8 57:5 62:23 67:7 85:4 91:23 105:8 115:6.19.22 125:12 134:22 144:4 152:19 158:8,23,25 162:7.8.24 164:8 done (39) 6:14,23 12:10,22 28:11 31:7 32:10,12,14 33:24 40:4,8 45:12 50:1 58:20 62:23 65:21 66:4 67:3.4 76:19 79:23 80:1 84:20 95:24 100:23 103:9,12 108:14 113:7,9 151:4 156:5 178:16 180:13 182:4.25 183:22 200:10 donnelly (1) 197:3 dont (239) 6:14,14,20,23 8:12,20 9:7.11 11:3 12:16 13:7 15:20 17:14 18:18.23 23:3 24:18 27:5,6 28:24 30:9 31:17 32:1 33.18 23 24 37:2,12,12,17 39:25 40:2,12,14 41:20,25 42:10.13.18 45:6.6 53:6 57:9 58:18 61:22 62:21 63:20 64:5 65:21 66:24 67:3.7.7.22 68:23 69:8 70:6,20 72:8,8,8,10,10 75:9.17 76:18.21 78:21 80:23 81:14,14,15 84:6,9,14 86:3,7,11,11,14 87:15,21 88:4 89.18 23 90.19 21 91:5,8,9,17,18,21

92:9,23 95:12,13

97:15 98:25 99:3

104:5,6,7 105:19,24 106:7,11,16 107:21,22 109:8.10 114:23 115:5 118:5,25 121:1,4,25 123:2,9,12 124:2,13,15 126:5 129:4,12 132:15 133:4.12.13 134:11 136:6,12,15 137:4.14.17 138:18.18 141:8,14,16,23 143:17 144:18,20,23 145:6.7.22 146:12 148:24 149:6,14,14 151:2.2.10 153:5.10 154:3,4,8,11,12,15,15,16 155:4 156:17.18 157:1,2,23 158:1,10 163:4.11 164:11 165:14 166:21,22,25 167:25 168:2,18 169:2 172:3.22.24.24 173:3,12,17 178:15 179:6.22 180:3.25 182:4,8 183:14 184:22 185:3,4,10 187:11,11 188:2 189:23 190:16 192:24 193:8.10 196:4 door (28) 82:24 88:9 98:9.11.13.19 99:13.15.17 100:17 134:1 171:17 192:17,21 193:2 doors (5) 73:11 99:11,21,21 101:3 doorsspecification (1) 184:13 dossier (1) 197:21 down (20) 7:24 19:15 33:12 36:2 82:24 83:3 101:10 103:7 116:4 121:18 147:13,24 148:17 155:18 156:4 172:22 176:20 177:24 182:12 199:8 draft (1) 77:11 dragged (1) 184:16 drawer (1) 152:20 drawing (5) 17:23 38:25 39:5,12,14 drawings (32) 35:21 38:17 18 39:10 42:24 43:3,8 46:2 169:17 171:8 172:1 178:8.10.13.19 179:3,7 183:7,7,25 185:23 186:4,7,10,15,21 187:8.16.25 188:12.24 189:3 draws (1) 16:22 drew (3) 22:18 34:10 174:4 drill (1) 35:7 drilling (1) 78:1 driving (3) 86:11 87:17,19 dropped (1) 71:24 dry (5) 34:22 126:16,21

107:10 110:3,3,5,6,6,7,8,13,14,18, illiuri@g2(16) 33:6 65:23 79:22 89:4 99:18 196:18.18 duties (1) 161:5 e (49) 7:19 12:5 13:5,9 18:4 21:24 22:15 23.18 26.4 7 29.6 38:20 39:2 43:6,10,16 54:20 55:3,9 61:9 63:23.25 81:9 84:20 165:24 166:20,21 169:2 170:1 171:25 174:21 175:6 178:13.16 183:6 184:20 185:5 186:6,12,19,23 187:12,20,21 188:3 198:14 199:13,23,25 earlier (22) 5:1 10:2,16 11:9 16:15,16 77:7 110:23 118:17 120:12 123:21 124:18 149:8 167:8 177:11 182:15 101:3,5,6,6,7,7,7,8,8,12, 2,13,85:12 186:4,15 188:6 193:1,23 earliest (2) 147:8 176:21 early (2) 42:7 182:21 easier (5) 28:9 50:3.19 51:2 55:21 easiest (1) 132:2 easily (3) 21:18 30:1,2 eddie (2) 82:1 112:25 edge (4) 15:5 25:10,11 48.17 edition (1) 109:23 edpm (1) 54:9 edward (3) 82:15 113:16 114:9 edwards (1) 88:4 effect (2) 29:7 190:15 effectively (3) 57:25 120:15 146:14 effectiveness (1) 130:12 efficiency (2) 29:1 130:12 efficient (2) 28:3 57:6 efficiently (1) 146:15 effort (2) 93:7 143:21 efforts (2) 145:10 162:21 egress (1) 122:18 eight (8) 151:1,7,17,19,21,25 152:9 163:8 either (20) 6:16 17:14 43:16 46:9 65:25 72:16 91:24 92:13,19 94:2 102:9 109:19 160:9 163:12 165:9 166:5 190:9 191:1,18

200:1

electrical (1) 130:21

129:8 173:25 drylining (1) 33:8 ducks (2) 19:24 21:6 due (3) 69:1 101:23 103:24 108:2 111:13 113:2 114:20 115:16 121:16 144:7 170:17

elements (5) 16:19 73:20 81:14 139:9 146:1 eliminate (1) 184:18 else (19) 25:19,25 34:18 35:2 37:15 45:1,6 50:14,23 64:4 66:25 92:10 98:25 125:21 172:20 180:13 183:10 185:23 191:8 elses (1) 91:19 email (159) 1:25 3:3,23,25 4:3,5,19,24 5:20 6:3.11 7:17.23 8:3,6,13,14,17 10:3.9.19 11:4.10 12:3 14:5.8.9 16:10.10.14.24 17:9,11,17,18,19 18:2.3.11.18.22.23.24 19:1,21 21:17,22 22:21 24:4 27:10,22 30:12.21 31:23.24 35:10,13,17 36:13 48:1 49:13.19 50:18 51:23 52:1,3 54:15,16 65:14 66:13 67:1,8 71:18 74:22 75:5,13 76:20 77:1 81:1 82:6.15 83:19 84:7 85:2 88:1 91:4.8 93:14 98:4 100:17 102:3 107:3,6 112:10.13.15.17.19.25 113:16 114:22,24 115:2 127:9,14 128:11,12 129:18 131:2 134:7,14,24 137:21.22 138:15 140:16 141:18 142:6 147:7,11,11,13 148:11,14,17 149:7,17,23 153:20 154:8 155:15,18 160:16.19 161:9 162:15 163:9,15,18 168:9 170:5 172:11.18.24 173:20 174:4 175:21 176:23 177:6,10 178:12 180:3 181:5.19 182:12 186:1 191:3 193:6 198:8 emailed (2) 89:1 181:2 emails (18) 6:6.8 7:24 13:12 17:5 22:17 41:19 107:22 123:23 129:20 142:17 150:1 163:4 173:21 174:13 176:10 177:20 184:6 emergency (4) 114:18 115:16.18 121:18 emotions (1) 21:17 emphasise (1) 113:9 emphasised (1) 5:19 employ (1) 200:13 employed (1) 1:5 employee (1) 32:25 employees (4) 109:16

element (3) 29:3 66:23

153:7

108:6 117:19,23

124:17 140:1,11

144:10 183:15 193:21

110:1,4,17

employing (1) 13:4

empty (3) 41:10,11

101:21
en (1) 44:25 enable (2) 123:17
146:21
enabling (4) 115:19 183:21,22 185:19
encouraged (2) 78:4
80:7 end (17) 3:9 4:17 8:7
22:21 65:23 92:11
96:4 105:12 117:10
140:12 164:1,24 165:13 184:10 185:8
191:16 192:1
endeavouring (1) 163:2 ended (3) 24:7 61:25
166:10 endless (1) 163:3
enforce (1) 128:21
engage (5) 92:15
119:24 120:5 122:9 177:19
engaged (2) 162:10 184:4
engagement (5) 75:3
84:15,16 101:25 122:7 engineer (3) 173:24
174:8,17
english (2) 106:10,14 enhance (1) 113:6
enhancements (1)
77:11 enough (4) 118:20,22
123:13 194:5
enquiries (1) 141:1 enquiry (2) 84:2,5
ensure (17) 2:5
13:18,24 24:1 51:10,15 52:23 70:25
72:4 76:11 85:17
99:17 114:2 143:25 145:11 155:10 162:21
ensuring (5) 23:9,11
26:16 63:14 162:11 entirely (2) 57:20 87:5
entitled (1) 35:25
entity (1) 58:12 entry (3) 96:2 104:12
121:15
envelope (3) 60:12 63:1
126:14 equal (1) 152:22
equally (1) 92:19
equipment (1) 28:11 error (3) 9:5,10 58:4
es (3) 21:8 177:15 188:5
escalated (1) 97:22 escape (3) 122:24 123:7
184:7
especially (1) 72:5 essence (1) 56:19
essential (3) 153:1,5,14
essentially (2) 128:3,15 established (1) 188:11
estate (2) 102:19 114:4
et (17) 33:17,17 40:7 55:12,12 72:25,25
84:24 91:20,20 99:4
128:19 139:11 145:22,22 166:18
180:25
etc (10) 16:20 72:3 92:17 113:6,10

131:17,19 133:9 163:5.6 evaluate (1) 17:25 even (21) 3:7 5:12 7:10 8:17 27:1 37:10.25 80:2 95:14 98:22 115:19 123:11 154:19 expected (9) 21:6 164:4 167:14 175:17 180:7 183:24 186:16 188:21 194:19 evening (3) 49:14,16 89:11 event (6) 5:14 12:9.20 114:5 122:25 123:8 eventually (2) 45:25 144:22 ever (22) 27:1 63:25 80:3.19 87:12 90:8.12 105:1.12 106:17 121:1.3 123:13 148:11,21 162:22 163:12 172:7 189:20 expert (2) 122:10 191:9 193:23 194:18 every (10) 6:10,10 7:23 66:2 94:24 95:5 100:2,2 103:22 161:11 explain (15) 26:11 everybody (6) 18:22 19:12 23:13,13 30:4 everybodys (1) 189:18 everyone (5) 1:3 18:11 20:20 52:5 130:4 everything (4) 17:3 19:25 183:10 200:8 evidence (13) 1:5,23 59:7 92:5 111:23 156:9 186:5 188:6 190:6 192:4 200:5.23 express (1) 163:1 201:14 evolved (1) 14:6 exact (1) 57:9 exactly (8) 93:10 115:7 129:3 138:24 164:17 182:23 183:2 198:1 examined (3) 126:9 extend (1) 70:10 169:17 172:17 example (12) 29:24 55:20,21,22 extent (1) 148:3 57:7,11,12,22 62:2 126:11 135:4 144:2 exceeds (1) 15:3 exception (5) 94:18 95:17 121:8 152:5 extra (1) 158:17 194:21 extract (1) 14:15 exchange (3) 47:5 extremely (3) 52:9 163-19 195-18 exchanges (1) 176:6 eye (1) 7:22 exclusive (1) 29:19 excuses (1) 52:17 executives (1) 160:9 f (1) 62:9 exercise (2) 196:2.6 faade (3) 22:20 40:5 existence (1) 79:18 existing (10) 15:16 faades (1) 14:10 46:23 105:4 fabric (1) 100:3 127:4.15.18 face (1) 151:6 128:4,8,17,25 facefixed (1) 172:14 exova (6) 4:22 7:9 12:7 factor (2) 86:12 87:17 15:12 21:23 23:17

192:22

173:15

184:15

123:18

199:19

57:15 132:24

39:20 123:22

11:11.14 12:9

126:14 138:12

65.18 81.17

62:2

expect (38) 12:13,15

20.12 21.7 25.21 26.7

34:24 36:11,20 37:6,7

43:15 45:14,19 52:21

91:23 92:9 95:5,14

factors (1) 87:19

fails (1) 82:25

fail (4) 5:16 12:9,14,15

fair (27) 6:4 8:1,4,13

20:16,17,21 23:16

27:22 28:1 55:2 65:18

finishes (1) 71:7

196:17

174:12

99:7 100:19 120:9 67:19 94:4 136:20 126:13 141:15 151:18 152:3 157:22 158:5,9 169:19.20 185:10.11 187:8.16 188:2 190:6 173:6 expectations (1) 91:1 146:23 26:4,6 40:4 95:2,22 171:14 187:6 197:20 expecting (7) 39:22 48:11 52:16 110:4 180:15 197:9 200:24 114:15 expensive (2) 31:18 experience (16) 6:16.24 18:15 29:15,17 31:7 32:12 58:22 62:24 64:9 139:19 151:14 174:9 179:2 183:15 199:10 expertise (2) 26:20 42:11 45:13 80:3.19 97:9 110:9 137:8.12 143:8 157:5 182:21 188:9 193:5 194:23 explained (4) 10:20 53:24 77:16 192:2 explaining (1) 52:3 explanation (1) 148:25 explicitly (1) 131:12 explore (4) 32:20 56:16 expressed (5) 67:20 136:5 141:12 148:22 40.8 expresses (1) 157:6 expression (4) 2:14 3:15 extended (1) 70:17 extensive (1) 75:10 external (11) 5:15 8:9 200:3 15:16,17 40:5 60:12 148.8

138:20 139:25 142:16 56:2 155:18 161:13 163:9,9 fire (63) 5:3,7,8,14,23 164:4.9.11 172:25 6:1.18.20 7:1.6.15 9:14 10:19 11:7.8 12:9,20 13:20 fall (4) 11:12,14 63:13 15:1,4,15 16:19 falling (1) 145:22 58:13,17 62:9 false (1) 116:13 99:14,16 100:24 familiar (4) 103:3 101:2,16,18 104:17 125:1.6.10 107.8 23 familiarisation (1) 113:2,6,13,20,24 114:2.4.6.19 far (17) 8:5 9:17 17:15 116:3,4,25 121:11 29:8 31:15 64:23 72:3 122:25 123:8 124:24 73:22 81:5 87:18 125:16.20 126:10.20 92:13 109:25 110:15 167:7 170:20 173:24 118:14 162:24 174:6.7.17 177:18 187:21.21 184:13 186:4 farce (1) 162:20 firebreak (6) fascia (4) 54:2,6,9 60:8 2:4,7,18,21,24 3:10 fault (3) 88:19 91:19 firebreaks (1) 3:7 firerelated (1) 174:18 fb (1) 107:15 firestop (3) 2:18 5:14 fear (1) 146:23 15.6 february (1) 100:24 firestopping (5) 2:10,14 fee (5) 134:15 135:7 3:18 11:21 15:6 176:18 178:6,17 firestoppingcavity (1) feel (6) 20:16,17 89:21 firestops (3) 2:22 3:1,8 145:19 165:6,8 feeling (1) 185:17 firm (1) 31:6 fees (1) 177:12 firms (1) 31:16 feet (2) 49:20,23 first (36) 1:24 5:22,24 feildingmellen (1) 81:5 fell (3) 106:6 143:7,8 74:23 77:9 84:23 felt (10) 19:4 70:21,23 85:13 99:1 100:14 85:19 89:23 139:20 102:1 103:8 104:15 154:18,22 158:15,23 107:4 108:20 119:15 ferrier (7) 24:14,15,23 28:12 29:17 32:13 145:8 147:10 149:23 few (5) 5:19 10:2 20:6 110:23 181:22 184:19 189:4 192:16 fight (1) 89:15 194:18 199:9 figures (1) 38:1 firstly (1) 12:24 file (2) 186:3 188:19 fit (4) 31:14 42:17,21 fill (2) 49:1 103:25 65:2 filling (2) 46:18 70:10 fitted (3) 15:15 25:4 final (3) 77:10 84:13 48:20 fitting (1) 46:14 finalised (1) 187:15 five (5) 7:24 19:6 49:18 finally (1) 183:5 139:1 154:21 financial (9) fix (1) 86:1 36:16,16,17 135:6 fixed (2) 99:18 107:15 141:9,10 142:2 144:5 flag (2) 162:18,20 flagged (2) 54:14 170:1 find (15) 31:8,14 35:18 flame (2) 11:14 27:4 flaming (3) 5:15 11:11 49:20,23 50:2 51:7 65:1 102:7.11 112:12 12.9 131:2 174:20 176:10 flat (51) 40:22 193:4 52:10,20 54:23,24 finding (2) 50:25 51:1 fine (1) 148:5 56:11 57:11.22 65:16,18,23 69:15 fingers (1) 153:15 finish (10) 31:12 34:6 70:5 71:8,19 84:16 53:25 64:12 70:14,23 72:4 156:6 164:18 100:2,9,10 201:12 101:4,10,16,20,21 finished (11) 1:22 23:25 105:10 109:1,5 29.9 38.7 41.19 20 117:19.20 123:12.25 48:10 61:23 70:5 192:16 193:2 71:14 111:17 195:13,16,18,22,24

finishing (3) 33:3 55:18 13:3 26:7 52:19 66:21 120:14 129:24 139:15 165:18 167:11 170:12 179:20 181:16 182:13 41:10.10.11.12 48:4.4 88:19 98:9,9,13 99:2,5 frankly (1) 52:17 free (1) 201:4 freelance (1) 150:11

flatkitchen (1) 103:14 flats (16) 31:2 33:17 73:18 77:21 101:2,10 105:9.15 123:5 131:14.16.18 178:10 193:25 195:8,19 flexible (1) 44:23 floor (8) 15:8 16:20 48:4 88:9 101:4,11 126:25 178:11 floors (10) 77:20 105:4,7,7,16 122:10 127:16 128:4.17.25 flowing (1) 23:14 fm (1) 81:4 focused (1) 142:16 focusing (2) 53:10,12 folder (1) 191:2 follow (6) 26:4 76:23 109:11 113:5 144:14 following (10) 33:9 42:23 47:5 53:19 64:13 71:1 92:3 134:19 140:20 176:18 follows (2) 9:16 13:23 followup (3) 111:9 191:19 192:15 foot (1) 58:9 fordham (4) 131:3,5 132:18.20 forensic (1) 101:8 foreseeing (2) 51:11,16 forgive (1) 26:18 forgotten (1) 152:21 form (12) 5:6.23 73:8 115:1,1 178:14,15,20 180:8.24 183:24 186:20 formal (6) 61:22 62:1 78:3 132:1 171:6 195:20 formally (2) 118:22 177:22 formed (4) 60:12 125:4,9 149:1 formerly (2) 1:5 34:2 forming (1) 8:9 forth (1) 12:5 forward (10) 17:23.25 21:5 50:2 61:22 75:22 133:7 176:22 177:3 179:10 forwarded (1) 84:7 forwarding (3) 4:19 115-1 163-18 forwards (3) 4:25 6:9 19:4 found (3) 45:25 51:17 97:2 four (5) 7:24 81:2 115:8 200:6,17 fourth (2) 77:19 147:4 frame (4) 46:24 49:7,8 101:6 framed (1) 53:20 frames (1) 31:1

friends (1) 88:19 front (6) 18:10,21 35:13 57:8,11 99:21 frontline (2) 97:6,6 frustrating (1) 174:3 frustrations (3) 140:21 141:20 142:4 fulfil (3) 199:2,6,19 fulfilled (1) 64:11 full (16) 8:17 134:12 174:25 175:20 178:14,20 179:2,7,24 180:8 183:6.23 195:10,25 197:1,21 fulltime (2) 45:15 53:5 fully (4) 8:12 131:16 159:21 184:4 fun (1) 89:7 fundamentally (2) 49:6 145-13 funders (1) 164:1 funds (1) 164:2 further (9) 13:1 98:15 111:12 128:10 129:20 140.7 170.22 177.10 200:20 fussed (1) 48:17 future (1) 182:18

G gain (3) 77:21 80:10 gaining (1) 177:17 gap (16) 25:9 40:24 42:2,21,22 46:23 48:13 49:7 53:17.21 54:6,7,13,14 60:3,7 gaps (4) 44:11,17,19 70:10 gary (3) 93:21 95:4,24 gasket (1) 54:9 gave (6) 11:17 56:6 69:22 109:1 154:13 general (12) 3:17 7:2,3 34:23 67:23 92:24 98:22 119:5 134:3 137:6 138:16 153:25 generally (15) 15:4 31:8,14 74:24 75:1 90:9.13 106:12 125:12 129:23 163:13 168:7,9 173:7 191:19 generated (1) 4:4 gents (2) 27:13 52:2 get (31) 19:13 21:6,19 88:8,17 94:7 96:1

23:6 27:17 31:2 51:8 52:6 54:20 56:19 57:5 69:6 79:13 81:9 84:21 130:23 141:18 142:23 148:18 161:6 177:11 183:1,3 185:17 195:14 196:12,12 gets (6) 22:21 31:23,24 57:14 113:12 164:24 getting (18) 22:15 23:14 50:10,11,13 68:9 72:24 96:4 102:18 129:2 147:21 148:12 155:5 162:24

182:20 183:12 184:1

196:20

frequently (2) 80:17

friday (1) 138:2

151:4

gibson (1) 130:2 gift (1) 150:3 gist (1) 160:7 give (19) 18:20 28:7 39:19 42:2 49:25 50:5,15 55:6 70:1 81:19,23,24 111:4 123:4 128:9 139:7 165:20 190:6 200:23 given (17) 3:2 42:16 58:16 73:7 78:18.18 83:7 109:5 114:17 115:15 155:7 159:6 185:19 188:6,9,25 gives (4) 17:6 57:17 68:22 144:2 giving (5) 56:13 64:18 117:22 118:4 137:7 glad (1) 191:15 glass (1) 64:14 glazing (1) 101:6 glean (1) 82:6 goes (17) 43:5 44:12 58:9 64:6 67:9 68:18 81:3 92:11 114:11 119:17 133:5 134:17 138:10 140:24 146:13 170:16 176:4 going (64) 1:4 7:18 8:15 19:5 20:2 24:6 38:7.11 49:25 53:13 55:9 66:22 69:10 73:16 74:3 75:4 77:2 78:15 79:8 84:18 95:16 97:20 111:19 116:14,21 121:18 123:11,14 124:16 129:22 136:13 138:18 144:15 147:9 150:9,14 153:1 158:19 159:6 164:15 165:6.19.20 169:13 176:21 177:3,25 178:19,19,24 180:5 181:23 182:20,22 183:4,9,17 185:24 187:3.14 189:4 190:5 191:17 196:19 gone (15) 11:8 12:21 17:1 26:2 37:21 61:9 63:24 64:24,25 69:25 71:3 180:8.18.20 200:23 good (23) 1:3,9,10,19,20 23:11 24.10 30.23 24 31:5,19 32:3,11 48:3 52:17 72:4 112:7 124:23 139:19 161:3 191:14 200:12 201:16 google (1) 79:13 grace (1) 52:18 gradually (4) 159:9,16,24 160:10 grateful (3) 200:7,21 201:2 great (1) 6:4 greatest (1) 163:24 grenfell (59) 5:3 12:8 16:21 18:16 25:4 27:24 33:5,8 35:19,25 41:10 73:6 76:17 77:3,12 78:3 79:6,9,18

81:7,10,12 82:2.8.13.23 83:11.21 89:21 92:18 102:24 103:12 108:11.16.18 113:17.19.22.24 114:10 116:16 118:20 124:5 147:14 148:3 150:22,25 151:7,20 156:15 162:16 166:15 172:1,8 173:6 174:9 176:11 181:14 198:13 grind (2) 89:6,22 grint (3) 27:11 28:23 30:12 grints (1) 30:13 grip (2) 45:20 49:1 ground (2) 121:18 178:11 group (19) 68:24 72:15 73:1.10.20 78:3 79:6,9,19 81:10,12 82:3.8 84:20 93:2 102:24 114:10 123:23 124:14 guess (2) 75:10 168:18 guessing (2) 155:3 168:17 guidance (1) 21:10 guide (2) 2:5,25 gypsumbased (2) 125:5.10

17:18

17:5,20

har000039475 (2)

har000039476 (2)

har000039477 (2)

15:11 16:13

14:12 15:10

harder (1) 47:6

harley (22) 12:5

21:23 23:17

harleys (16) 3:4

43:6.16 161:18

169:2,7 170:1,2

24:13.25.25 29:6

38:18 39:2 54:20

65:20,23 114:24 142:16 181:13 having (19) 11:22,22 12:16 33:7,14 37:14 hadnt (12) 7:11 9:20 52:10 83:23 110:13 151:3.6.20.24 175:15 136:23 153:25 154:16 180:9 183:20 189:3 161:15 165:7 166:9,13 191:23 196:25 173:1 190:14 199:19 half (3) 12:14 59:3 head (2) 144:17 159:20 189:9 headaches (1) 49:25 halfway (2) 155:18 header (1) 103:4 182:12 heading (3) 3:2 32:23 hall (1) 83:15 149:7 hallway (2) 85:20 88:9 health (2) 103:15 104:3 hand (1) 113:5 hear (4) 83:3,4,7 200:25 handed (1) 159:6 heard (3) 79:8.12 handing (1) 161:4 108:17 handover (8) hearing (5) 1:4,4 30:22 159:12,17,24 160:1,8 82:22 201:20 161:12 190:17 198:17 heat (1) 85:10 hands (3) 142:22 heating (2) 73:19 82:25 144:25 158:18 height (4) 127:4,15,18 handson (2) 157:21 128:21 158:4 held (1) 94:25 handwritten (1) 168:4 help (27) 25:8 34:11 hannibuss (4) 149:18,19 40:19 41:15,22 75:23 150:10,10 98:18 100:12 104:23 hanson (11) 10:22 114:2 118:9 120:17 15:13.25 127:2.4.9.22 122:14,21 129:11 128:14 168:12 174:12 145:14 149:10.14 176:8 150:11 156:11 haphazard (1) 99:24 157:11.18 158:2.15 happen (6) 11:14 23:2 159:5 169:24 194:17 87:16 96:7,15 166:4 helped (1) 65:20 happened (4) 43:15 helpful (3) 117:21 153:18 167:12 183:2 167:14 200:25 happening (3) 94:14 helpline (1) 76:6 161:12,12 hence (1) 26:21 happens (2) 52:20,23 here (20) 1:11 19:13

happy (12) 10:18 21:15

53:25 70:13 72:18

73:1,21 165:9,15

190:12.21 191:9

har000039474 (2) 14:2 115:7 129:19 148:20 151:12 157:7 174:12 185:6 186:2 hes (11) 10:6 16:6 50:13 128:20 129:3 137:5,6,7 148:22 161:20 167:5 hi (4) 4:21 10:17 127:13 har000039478 (1) 14:19 160:23 har00006585 (1) 9:21 highend (1) 31:7 har000065852 (1) 9:22 highlevel (2) 6:8 45:16 har00039473 (1) 21:12 highlight (1) 108:4 harassing (1) 110:4 highly (1) 80:1 harassment (5) 92:16 hill (1) 195:19 109:16 110:1,12,16 himself (3) 51:4 130:3 181:24 hindsight (1) 200:12 14:14.17 17:7 18:4 historic (1) 195:23 hiu (9) 73:15 75:10 85:9.10.16.20 86:2 87:13 138:10 55:3.9 60:23 64:14 hius (3) 86:6 87:18,24 162:5,14 166:5 168:14 hoban (28) 3:25 15:12,24,25 16:11 10:19.24 16:12 19:11 18:10.21 19:12 24:8 21:6 26:6 39:22 40:5 127:24 168:12 170:14 171:8.8.24.25 172:1 174:1,11 176:8,13 hasnt (5) 37:23 52:14 181:3,20 182:6 186:2 58:23 65:20 66:4 189:21,25 191:8 havent (7) 2:15 52:17 hobans (2) 16:14 174:5 hoc (1) 130:22 holborn (1) 135:10 hold (2) 134:20 178:9 hole (2) 150:4,8 holiday (1) 160:24 home (2) 30:2 192:11 homes (4) 28:3 29:2 50:10 131:14 honest (2) 154:1 182:14 honour (1) 92:15 hope (1) 108:8 hopefully (2) 30:25 52:6 hoping (1) 182:16 hostile (1) 92:7 hour (6) 12:14 59:3 77:25 111:7 189:10 191:23 hours (1) 98:15 house (1) 24:14 householders (1) 117:23 households (1) 119:22 houses (1) 131:10 housing (8) 80:14,16 117:3 120:20,21 194.9 12 196.24 however (5) 18:9 20:13 48:17 150:19 155:12 hughes (6) 159:11 160:1,2,3 190:5,15 hurdles (1) 87:22 hypothetical (5) 77:17 78:7 79:1.17.19

id (1) 18:9

30:8 51:12 54:14

73:22,25 88:24 101:1

56:16,25 67:20

idea (4) 11:13 45:20

identified (4) 9:9 51:14

105:21 113:23

ideal (1) 164:21

77:16 135:19

identifies (1) 141:6

identify (2) 103:25 164:6 identity (1) 33:1 ie (2) 48:12 131:17 igbinedion (3) 194:15 195:9 197:2 ignore (1) 19:19 ignoring (1) 46:24 ii (2) 55:20 64:10 iii (2) 55:22 64:11 ill (7) 19:10 35:1 66:1 78:8 133:4 134:11 199:14 im (91) 6:3 12:19 13:7 19:15,19,19 21:15 29:9 30:22 35:7.9 37:4,10 41:4 45:15 48:17 49:24 50:1.22 51:13.17 52:16 53:5,5,13 58:21 63:8 65:18 70:22 72:1 73:16 74:3.12 78:7 80:20 81:20,21,21 87:11 91:20 97:20 106:5 109:9 110:18.18 111:2,18 115:18,20 118:14 121:25 124:16 129:21,22 134:3 135:20,21,22 137:7 142:5,14 143:13 147:9 153:1 154:10.19 155:3,13 157:20 161:3 164:13 165:9.15.19.20 168:17 169:10 179:22 180:22 182:23 183:11 187:3 188:14 191:17,20,25 194:7 197:14 199:15 200:7.20 imagine (8) 39:17,17 41:25 57:10 120:22 144:16 182:8,10 immediately (1) 161:7 impact (1) 114:4 impacted (1) 87:13 impaired (2) 122:23 194:1 impede (2) 122:24 123:7 implications (6) 117:18 135:8,14 138:8 144:6 184:14 implied (1) 89:4 importance (1) 99:13 important (5) 11:16 23.9 27.2 177.1 201:13 impression (8) 57:14 73:8 90:4 137:7,9,12,18 149:12 improve (6) 57:23 128:4,16,25 129:4 improved (4) 96:19 133:8 146:5 155:11 improvements (1) 77:11 improving (1) 133:19 inappropriate (1) 97:2 inaudible (1) 73:2 inception (1) 153:13 include (4) 7:1,1 104:16 135:15 included (7) 6:1 7:11 insist (1) 125:23

126:24 135:14 138:8 139:8 196:6 includes (1) 195:11 including (2) 88:3 105:22 incompetent (6) 153:23,24 154:7,14,23 155:9 incorporated (2) 185:13,14 increase (6) 67:13 68:21 96:6,13 97:21 132:4 increased (3) 97:10 127:5 128:21 increasing (1) 127:15 incredulous (1) 88:23 indemnity (1) 198:18 independent (2) 76:3 173:4 independently (1) 38:10 index (1) 202:1 indicate (2) 94:22 156:9 indicated (2) 154:6 180:10 indicating (1) 38:2 indication (2) 111:4 156:1 indirectly (1) 200:13 individual (8) 56:6 69:18 117:15 118:11 120:11 195:8 196:7 197:22 individually (3) 117:19,24 118:10 individuals (2) 33:10 102:18 industry (2) 15:4 76:5 inferring (1) 91:19 info (1) 195:11 inform (2) 114:5,13 informally (1) 132:3 information (50) 19:3,13 23:14 73:7 79:13 83:22 102:20,25 103:9,14 104:2 107:12 110:13 117:22 118:4 123:4.13.19 132:25 136:23 142:3 145:14 146:16 147:2,21 148:1.4.8.12 149:4.11 170:19,21,22,24 175:8,15 179:15 183:17 193:24 194:5,7 195:20 196:7,21 197:11,21,24 198:1,4 informed (2) 146:20 190:9 informing (1) 115:16 inhouse (1) 199:19 initially (2) 60:25 84:21 initials (1) 34:13 input (13) 14:17 15:9 55:5.5.6 56:20.22.24 57:2 64:16 122:9 140:25 146:16 inquiry (5) 1:17 165:19 190:5 200:4 202:3 inside (6) 11:25 15:6 28:2 60:21 63:4 126:7 insight (1) 26:25 insinuating (2) 145:20,21

inspect (6) 70:1 115:10 130:25 166:24 190:11 191:6 inspected (6) 69:18.21.23.24 116:5 171:8 inspecting (2) 70:4 100:2 inspection (8) 2:6 41:13 52:21 112:25 130:13 167-4 170-7 187-22 inspections (4) 70:8 171:20 190:1.24 inspector (3) 173:5,16 inspectors (1) 173:11 install (5) 2:5 32:5 48:23 55:21 75:11 installation (12) 25:22,23 27:24 53:3,7 65:24 66:8 85:9 87:14 190:13.21 191:10 installed (8) 25:18 30:5 33:4 53:16,18 54:9 72:18 122:13 installing (3) 48:12 85:20 87:23 instance (3) 43:5 44:3 128:1 instances (1) 168:21 instead (1) 195:17 instillation (1) 82:25 instruct (2) 7:15 50:23 instructed (4) 55:17 56:1,17 57:16 instructions (5) 32:23 56:7 58:11,17 146:25 insulation (38) 2:5,25 14:22 15:3 36:3 38:11,14 39:7,11,20 40:11.14.14.25 41:7.23 42:4.5.21 43:14,17,19,23 44:11,17,18,19 45:3 46:22 59:25 60:6 61:7,12 64:23 65:2,9 125:25 186:20 insulationproofing (1) 44:16 insulations (1) 60:17 integrated (2) 159:10 integrity (2) 14:22 15:2 intend (1) 82:23 intending (1) 2:25 intent (1) 38:19 intention (2) 60:25 76:4 intentionally (1) 23:15 interacted (1) 92:25 interchange (1) 85:10 interchangeable (4) 2:19,23 3:13,14 interchangeably (1) 60:3 interest (1) 148:19 interested (10) 36:24 37:10,25 41:4 67:14,16 68:9 90:24 91:20 94:12 interesting (1) 147:16interests (1) 149:5 interface (3) 54:11

85:11,12

internal (10) 30:18 31:2 32:23 60:11 61:3 93:24 103:15 145:2,3 148:16 internally (6) 62:22 148:22 151:2 154:19 158:20 182:19 interpret (2) 18:25 19:1 interview (11) 77:3,14,15,15 78:11 12 13 79:2,10,18 80:4 interviewees (1) 78:23 intimate (1) 94:15 into (24) 1:21 13:1,20 17:1 26:25 36:1 45:25 46:14 51:20 56:11,24 64:16 109:15.25 110:11 123:11 146:24 159:10.24 162:24 171:18 173:18 174:19 180:11 introduce (2) 103:21 181:3 introduced (2) 159:24 181:13 introduces (1) 130:3 introducing (2) 133:7 180:3 introductory (1) 171:6 investigate (3) 21:22 92:16 109:18 investigated (1) 109:2 investigating (1) 109:6 investigation (5) 47:17.20 109:15.24 110:11 investigations (1) 109:4 invite (1) 2:2 invited (2) 71:14 166:24 invoice (1) 149:19 involved (16) 18:16 29:4,18 33:19 60:24 62:3,5,6 67:16 74:25 124:9 133:22 157:21 158:4 160:10 169:7 involvement (4) 64:19 78:5 134:20 170:13 ironmongery (1) 184:14 irrespective (1) 12:12 irs (1) 132:22 isnt (14) 5:6,11,22 12:19 34:1 49:3 52:7,18 74:4 85:10 141:18,22 152:11 160.17 issued (3) 146:25 163:4 170:19 issues (28) 36:12 52:12 73:13 79:7 80:16 104:1 108:11 119:10 123:6,15,16 132:3 135:5 140:24 141:6.12 143:20 146:14 147:17,18,20 152:5 153:9 169:5 174:6 182:17 184:17 194:1 issuing (1) 178:25 italic (1) 85:6 item (14) 14:22 36:2 48:10 100:2 104:13,15 108:24 109:14 130:7 155:24 159:2 179:16

195:6 196:2 items (9) 65:22 94:17 126:15 139:24 142:10 144:3 196:15.16 198:3 its (112) 3:3 4:3.9 6:6 10:1 11:6,17 14:21 17:15 22:23 23:7 27:20 28:11 31:18,21 34:1 35:24,25 36:16,16 39:6 41:18 43.10 51.25 52.23 56:14 57:20 67:1.17.19 68:4.6 70:12,12 73:16 75:25 76:3 79:25 81:22 82:20 85:2 86:18.25 88:2 90:21,22,22 91:18.19 96:9 99:2 100:24 101:3.4.8 103:8.11 104:8.9 105:19 108:8,8,14 110:22 112:12.15 117:8 118:7 120:13 124:23 126:3 129:6 130:23 132:8 137:5.7 141:18 145:20,25 148:19 150:1.14 152:11,19,20,21 154:21 155:4,19 160:17,18 163:17 164:21 166:11 167:10 172:13.14 177:23 182:9 186:3 187:14 189:12.14 191:10.25 197:5,18 198:22,22 199:9 200:5.23 itself (2) 27:3 187:7 ive (23) 4:16 8:11 11:23 17:15 24:4 44:7 52:3.7 57:1 65:17 86:1,13 104:18 105:20 123:1 145:3.4 151:3 154:8 155:22 163:22 182:23 188:14

iames (4) 66:14.15.16 149:18 janet (1) 88:4 janice (3) 112:19 113:12.15 january (5) 27:12 30:20 38:22 40:9 176:4 jason (1) 190:10 job (14) 13:4 30:23 42:23 43:2.7.13 50:19 52:22 53:7 55:3 57:6 67:6 68:10 138:24 jobs (1) 6:21 john (38) 3:25 4:23 10:18 15:12,24,25 16:11,14 18:10 19:12 24:8 127:24 168:12 170:14,18 171:16,19 174:1,5,11,13,15,16,17,23 176:8,13,15 177:7,9 181:3.12.20 184:16 186:2 190:1,2 191:12 ioin (1) 167:7 joined (1) 19:9 130:18 131:24 joiner (1) 31:10 132:10,13 133:12,13 136:14,15 137:4,14,17 joining (1) 6:18

jon (2) 160:16 161:10 js (3) 127:1 129:10 131:12 jsw00002538 (1) 127:9 judging (2) 39:25 154:3 judith (2) 88:3 117:12 july (16) 1:1 81:2 84:8 102:13 107:3,6 112:20 115:14 116:15 121:24 175:22 176:7 177:6 178:3.3 201:21 june (7) 147:12 148:16 149:17 151:1 182:21,24,25 justification (1) 141:16 iustified (4) 86:21 119:25 120:6 141:13

kalc (1) 184:15

kay (8) 5:10,10

21:14

14:10.13 17:7.19 18:3

kctmo (2) 78:4 85:16

keep (7) 67:14 92:16

188:17,24

keeping (5) 7:22

147:23 152:1 153:2

keen (3) 68:17 184:1.16

67:12,16 163:24 164:7 kept (4) 41:11 187:25 191:2 192:19 kevin (1) 168:23 key (2) 138:3 145:15 keys (1) 99:3 kind (3) 51:1 114:8 196:6 kinds (3) 89:8 151:15 196:2 kingspan (5) 42:20 44:4 59:25 61:7 64:1 kitchen (1) 86:3 kitchens (4) 86:6 87:13.18.24 knew (13) 30:4 34:8 38:4 68:6 78:16 80:11 102:21 124:7.7.9 183:2,4 188:11 knife (1) 28:10 know (136) 11:8 12:13 13:18.22 17:14.14 20:16 25:4,17 28:24 30:4 32:1 37:12.25 38:10 39:25 41:20.25 42:9,10,13,15 43:7,18 44:2.5 45:6 46:8 51:19 55:11 56:6 58:16 62:9 63:20 64:4,5 66:14 72:8.8.10 74:16.16 75:9 78:14,21 80:11 84:9,22 87:16,21 88:22 91:20 95:12,13 97:15,23 98:25 100:15,16,21 101:20 103:17,23 104:5,6,7 105:1,17,24 107:10,13 108:16 109:8.25 116:23 122:9 123:2,12 124:2 129:6.11.12

138:15 139:10,13

140:12 143:2 145:6 149:6 154:4.8.15 156:17 157:1,23 158:10 162:13 166:25 167:25 169:2 173:10,17 180:23 181:25 182:5 183:13,17 185:3,23 187:2 188:12 189:2 190:19 191:15 192:19.24 193:8.10 196:25 197:1,5,7,25 199:13 200:24 knowing (2) 6:25 46:8 knowledge (12) 6:24 27:1 29:3 34:18 35:3 39:24 40:10 45:1 55:11 56:1 58:19 163:13 known (7) 12:20,21 38:13 61:16,17 62:12 81:18 knows (1) 107:16

labelled (1) 186:16 labour (7) 50:6,25 51:12,17 161:6,16 162:12 labouring (1) 9:1 lack (7) 77:24 89:13 133:10,24 137:11 140:25 141:1 lacking (1) 164:5 lads (2) 19:15 65:20 ladv (1) 93:18 lag (2) 148:6 182:21 lamb (1) 168:23 lancaster (2) 102:19 114:3 land (1) 113:21 landing (1) 162:21 landlords (1) 105:11 language (4) 106.2 9 15 19 languageline (2) 106:21.22 languages (1) 106:23 lapse (1) 152:11 large (2) 48:13,14 last (17) 2:2 4:24 5:19 52:23 71:24 86:14 107:13 138:2 150:22 151:7.24 156:8 159:4 167:16 176:10 178:7 184:11 lastbutone (1) 104:12 late (4) 16:5 23:17 171:25 185:8 later (10) 21:19 48:2 68:20 106:1 139:2 178:3 179:1 183:18 186:1 201:12 lateral (1) 27:3 latest (2) 84:1 130:11

lawrence (55)

1:5.6.8.10.19 3:17

11:10 22:10 32:7

51:13 59:4.17.21

78:7 82:18 83:20

88:14 94:21 96:8

65:13,16 72:14 75:6

33:12 41:4 49:5 50:16

lifetime (1) 131:14

lifts (3) 77:25 119:19

lift (1) 138:10

121:17

104:9 109:1,3 111:1.16 112:4.10 114:21 124:22 155:25 161:23 164:24 169:22 171:11 176:14 190:9 191:15,25 192:11,15 198:23 199:9,10 200:2,3,19,22 202:2 layer (1) 125:16 layman (1) 74:4 lead (2) 26:22 163:5 leading (3) 16:6 66:7 177:17 leaf (1) 101:6 learn (1) 136:4 leaseholder (1) 82:24 leaseholders (3) 124:5.8.9 least (25) 8:2 12:8 13:23 19:22 20:7 27:23 32:16 38:6 39:1 41:6.23 50:11 125:5 129:19 138:16 139:16 144:25 150:22 164:5.10.22 165:5.24 185:19 197:10 leave (9) 51:7 69:4 75:5,13 79:16 88:20 99:2,5 198:10 leaving (5) 123:9 155:25 159:7 162:1,2 led (2) 53:1 75:1 left (23) 64:17 86:19 88:11.15.24 89:10 95:13 97:15,17 98:9.14 99:2.3.5.9 101:19 156:19,20 160:5 162:16 163:7 165:2 193:3 leftmost (1) 36:1 lend (1) 50:18 less (4) 44:24 47:7 126:3 162:8 let (16) 12:18 31:1 51:19 69:6 91:13 101:24 102:4,6,10 107:2 109:13 125:24 139:25 145:16 164:23 191:20 lets (27) 3:14 4:17.23 6:7 8:5 17:4,17 19:15 32:20 35:10 38:16 51:22 55:15 77:19 85:1,13 96:1 98:4 108:24 125:19 126:4 130.7 134.7 152.15 166:7 167:24 192:13 letter (2) 117:9,10 letters (1) 113:10 level (7) 31:11 74:24 94:11 95:8 127:17 152:22 162:23 levels (5) 96:7,14 97:9,21 156:11 Ifb (1) 112:24 liaison (6) 74:1 117:2 135:3 137:1 187:19 194:12 life (1) 153:3

light (1) 60:6 like (60) 3:23 4:23 5:20 8:13 9:22 15:9 19:20.23 22:6 23:11 43:21.24 45:14.21 47:23 48:7 54:24 56:10,20 57:4,23 58:5,6,20 59:10 62:1 65:13 72:17 91:10 93:3 100:18,25 101:3 105.14 107.11 108:13,14 111:1 112:14 113:8 116:3 120:15 127:23 134:18 135:9 138:21 147:23 150:24 160:16 165:8 167:7 168:8 170:10 177:19 191:11 193:13.18.25 196:13 200:10 liked (2) 151:4 182:14 likeforlike (4) 44:2 45:24 46:4,5 likely (1) 80:1 lim (2) 135:15 148:15 limited (6) 60:18 62:13 105:8 122:23 124:20 134:20 line (12) 7:25 36:2 53:17 72:12 85:14 97:13 127:3.6 129:16 130:23 162:19 170:12 lines (4) 22:11 49:18 68:19 88:24 lining (4) 34:22 41:3 42:3 60:11 linings (1) 62:22 list (14) 27:14 33:11,12 85:22 93:16 101:1 102:15,18 104:12 108:25 138:9.12 144:3 145:1 little (13) 3:15 64:22 76:25 101:24 103:11 111:19 112:19 156:23 178:2 197:15 199:8 200:16 201:11 lives (1) 113:17 local (6) 114:12,14,15 115:7 173:8.9 located (1) 15:6 location (10) 39:11 40:11.17.20 41:7.24 43:14 46:24 62:20 64:2 locations (3) 13:25 46:1 63:15 log (3) 74:6 76:10 108:14 logged (2) 80:13 110:22 london (1) 113:13 loner (1) 113:6 long (13) 3:22 31:21 49:5 52:1 68:18 82:20 138:9 143:7 151:17 164:16,18 167:11 184:16 longer (5) 47:6 111:5 164:21 165:7 200:24 longterm (1) 164:7 look (102) 3:14 5:20 9:21 10:12,14 14:2 17:17,21 18:2 21:12

22:4,6 24:19 28:3 30:20 32:21 35:10,15,23 39:5 43:11 47:23 48:6.9 49:4 51:22.24 55:15 59:21 61:12 65:13,17 66:12 75:20 76:24 77:9,19 82:14 83:18 85:1,3,7,13 93:11,16 96:2 98:4 99:6 100:22 101:10 102:23 103:7 7 106:24 107:4 108:7.10.24 109:14 116:10 117:6,9,14 127:8 130:7 131:1,1 132:16 133:6 134:7.9 138:21 140:15 147:22 148:14 149:25 156:18 160:15.16 162:15 170:9.10 172:10.13 173:18 174:15,15 175:19.23 176:6 177:2,5 179:10,16 180:23 190:4,25 192-25 194-11 198:5,14 199:8 looked (19) 11:9 13:1 16:16 40:1 42:14 54:15 64:25 68:11,12 71:19,20 84:8 107:23 112:15 114:22 181:8 186:4,14 193:1 looking (34) 2:12 22:18 27:9.22 28:24 29:25 30:1,17 32:10 38:20 40:4.24 41:17 46:1 50:1,6,13 51:20 56:21 64:23 65:9 87:20 93:15 97:25 126:6 130:16 135:17 141:8 145:8 155:7 183:10 197:10 200:8.8 looks (7) 87:8 93:23 95:1 108:13,13 149:22 150:24 lose (1) 67:10 losing (1) 197:14 loss (1) 85:21 lot (8) 15:14,18 68:23.25 158:13 178:23 182:22 200:6 lots (2) 19:3 90:24 low (1) 127:16 lower (7) 31:24 32:7 105:4,6,16 122:10 126:25 Ist (1) 131:19 Itd (1) 60:2

М

lunch (5) 102:11

111:1,2,14,19

lunchtime (1) 111:18

lynda (7) 74:10,14,18

88:12.14 93:17 98:6

maddison (3) 88:2 116:15 119:25 main (2) 73:15 145:8 mainly (3) 77:24 79:25 153:22 maintain (1) 133:15 maintenance (2) 100:1.7

joint (1) 48:12

minuted (2) 98:2

minutes (26) 15:2,2

16:21 78:19 88:18

136:17

major (1) 200:4
majority (2) 93:3
171:15 makes (3) 178:9 183:19
188:19
making (9) 1:11 24:8
48:3 50:3 80:23 89:5
104:21 114:14 201:3 man (1) 113:8
manage (5) 88:8 141:9
150:23 156:13 157:12
managed (4) 112:12 152:21 190:2 197:6
management (18)
53:24 55:17,24 56:21
65:20 66:3,4,5,7,9 69:17,24 70:16 95:9
140:14 149:19 150:12
194:12
manager (27) 14:10
16:3 34:2,3,4 36:14 43:11 74:12 80:13
88:13 92:12 94:25
95:14 97:14 132:6
138:23 141:24 151:16 152:7 153:2 157:23
158:6 181:14 187:5
194:24 195:1,3
managers (7) 30:15
56:21 94:16 95:9 144:11,11 153:12
managing (11) 26:15
45:15,19 115:23 135:6
142:14 143:2,14 144:5 145:4 152:21
manner (1) 155:6
manufacturer (2) 40:23
44:13 many (6) 84:10 119:19
124:9 147:17,18
159:14
march (22) 3:9,18
4:1,3,7,9,19 5:2 10:2,10,15 14:7
16:11,14 17:6 21:14
23:17 77:10 85:2
130:1 131:3 185:6
mark (14) 32:16 34:8 35:11 43:25 49:15
50:17 51:3,20 52:3
64:17,21,25 66:13
68:7 marked (2) 38:20 95:20
marks (1) 65:19
marriott (3) 35:11
66:17 142:20 martin (49)
1:3,10,14,16
46:9,13,16,20 47:4
59:2,6,10,17,19 93:21
95:4,23 96:13,17,22 97:12,13 109:11
111:4,11,16 112:4,7
164:15,18,23
165:10,12,16 175:25 176:3 189:9,12,16
191:22,25 192:11,14
200:18,22
201:2,8,13,17
massive (1) 71:25 mast (1) 190:11
mastic (1) 48:14
matches (1) 48:19

material (9) 8:9,21 meetings (25) 75:3 28:13 44:25 45:10 83:24 84:16.21 90:16 62:13,19 65:5,8 95:11,19 113:9 materials (13) 12:13 120:20.21 121:3 141:3 27:8.14 29:12 59:24 163:3 166:9 167:24 168:8,25 169:8,18,23 63:15 64:8,16,21 126:10 169:9,14 171:15 194:9,19,24 196:3 matrix (3) 108:11,20 member (3) 76:7,8,13 members (2) 6:7 7:18 matt (3) 131:3,23 133:6 men (3) 89:3 90:10,14 matter (7) 54:21 65:20 mention (3) 81:9 87:5,6 114:7 118:23 121:6 mentioned (6) 2:16 127:23 151:25 86:1,17 172:19 173:3 matters (15) 33:15 185:15 109:18 117:15 121:23 mess (5) 122:24 123:6,16 88:10,15,16,20,21 127:25 139:21 140:23 message (3) 10:15 142:9 170:21 174:18 112:21 193:5 188:23 197:13 met (4) 26:13 80:17 max (4) 131:3,5 90:6 152:4 met00039807 (1) maxine (3) 194:15 100:22 195:9 197:2 met0003980778 (1) maybe (8) 15:24 41:18 100:25 95:13,13 156:19,21 met00041044 (1) 108:7 167:19 180:12 met00045762 (1) maynard (10) 27:16 108:10 met000457622 (1) 142:14,19,20,24 108:25 149:18 172:11 178:4 meters (1) 127:19 mean (20) 2:7,10 12:11 metres (2) 128:17 129:1 25:22 31:4 78:8 79:23 mi (6) 80:6 86:16 93:9 195:9,13,13,16,19,21 100:18 110:21 122:19 middle (7) 4:9 10:16 138:21 147:22 150:7 39:5 71:20 149:16 158:12 162:7 184:1 175:6,9 midjanuary (1) 39:18 meaning (1) 68:21 midlevel (1) 131:17 means (7) 5:10 48:24 midmarch (1) 139:16 55:24 75:16 106:22 midmorning (1) 59:1 143:24 184:7 midway (1) 58:24 meant (10) 11:15 46:16 might (24) 7:24 8:17 54:11 66:6 85:20 15:20 16:12 27:2,18 128:15,19 134:2 146:8 46:13 75:15 87:4 92:6 99:23 104:23 111:5 measures (5) 114:18 122:24 132:8.13 122:13 127:20 156:7 133:10 149:1 155:12 164:14 191:11 192:21 mechanical (1) 130:21 196:13 197:12 millett (33) 1:16,18 mechanism (1) 98:19 meet (5) 84:19 107:10 47:5 58:24 59:20,21 128:22 134:16 196:11 109:11.13 110:23 111:6,12 112:8,9 meeting (73) 22:8,9 93:13,24 94:8,24 164:12,17,20,24 95.3 5 15 97.11 165:12 15 17 176:1 4 189:9,11,14,18 116:15,18,20,23 120:1 191:14,24 192:15 121:23 129:25 200:19 201:8.10.16 132:23,23 133:3 millimetres (1) 125:5 mind (4) 93:6 122:12 134:15.18 135:9.11.25 136:1,3,10,12,13,14 152:4 199:18 137:25 138:2.5.17 mine (1) 160:4 mineral (3) 44:25 45:23 139:6,15,22,23 140:3,5,20 144:17 46:3 145:2,3,3,5 147:16 minimal (3) 28:4,7 29:1 149:8 159:17.18.18 minimum (1) 15:3 160:1,8 166:5 169:16 minor (2) 87:21 126:24

189:24

110:9

132:18.20

66:13,14

197:5

154:5

159:3

104:10

170:14

179:11,12,13

194:12 199:1

171.1 2 6 12 24 172.3

181:19,21,25 182:3

minority (1) 93:3

194:11

minute (9) 15:4 71:25

96:8 105:23 117:8

129:25 130:6 138:1

93:12.22 94:5.8 95:25 106:1,3 110:23 121:4 122:7 140:9 164:20,25 165:7 168:9 179:11,14,21 180:12 189:10 194:18 misapprehension (3) misleading (1) 117:23 misread (1) 21:18 mistake (1) 48:24 mitigate (1) 156:5 mitigating (1) 135:6 mobility (4) 122:23 123:6.15 194:1 model (1) 65:7 modification (1) 127:20 modifications (2) 126:21,24 module (1) 200:20 moe (1) 184:6 moment (6) 59:1 63:2 64:18 86:17 153:21 199:14 moments (1) 181:22 monday (2) 88:12 135:9 money (3) 67:10 150:19 152:18 monitor (2) 99:24 114:3 monitoring (2) 135:4 137:17 month (4) 16:16 150:5 178:3 198:10 months (13) 81:2 150:22 151:1,7,17,19,21,25 152:9 159:8 163:8 177:23 184:24 moorebick (41) 1:3,10,14,16 46:9,13,16,20 47:4 59:2,6,10,17,19 109:11 111:4.11.16 112:4,7 164:15,18,23 165:10,12,16 175:25 176:3 189:9.12.16 191:22,25 192:11,14 200:18.22 201:2.8.13.17 more (42) 3:15 17:6 22:12 23:9 31:21 33:9 41.15 42.2 45.19 48:16 55:19 68:9 76:25 87:18 91:13 92:15 96:5.5.9 103:11 106:18 110:13 112:19 130:19.22 136:23 143:9 149:15 157:21 158:4.8.10.11 159:15,25 160:3,10 162:7,24 173:15 196:23 200:13 morning (12) 1:3,9,10,19,20 22:18 70:11 77:25 88:13 111-13 147-16 181-12 mort (1) 21:13 most (5) 28:3 57:5

68:15 76:3 111:7

move (3) 38:16 196:16.18 moving (3) 16:10 65:11 196:15 ms (12) 81:11 82:2 84:4 85:3 87:2,9 100:17 124:4,11 131:21 173:2 193:6 much (17) 1:11 2:23 8:13 30:23 58:21 59-19 68-20 111-5 23 191:24 192:5 200:19.21.23 201:4,16,17 multiple (3) 90:23,25 91:1 must (4) 128:7 154:5.5.18 mutual (1) 195:18 myself (15) 17:15 18:12 21:2 25:21 33:9 38:5 45:21 70:22 92:9 95:17 97:18 99:7 100:19 153:8 170:4 N

127:2 139:9 144:9

146:4 158:1.12.15

needing (1) 185:22

161:4,5

100:10

negative (1) 78:4

negotiation (1) 67:23

neighbours (2) 88:10

neil (47) 4:1,8,18 5:1,5

10:10,11,15 15:12

16:11,17 18:12 21:2,7

38:22 130:3 132:17

135:21.22 136:24

139:13.18.18 140:17

141:15.23.24 145:24

147:12,15 148:6,15

155:15 157:8 166:25

174:10 176:8,9,13

177:7,10 178:5

184:6.23 186:1

neither (1) 200:1

netting (1) 195:19

neutrally (1) 145:17

never (6) 9:12 35:21

122:19 123:1 173:7

newadditional (1) 141:2

newly (2) 33:3 53:18

106:9,14,18 109:23

next (17) 8:6 17:17

18:2 52:21 109:22

145:8 147:5 156:3

116:10 132:24 138:9

171:17 176:19 177:5

178:2 190:6 201:14

neutral (1) 14:17

188:14

newsletter (5)

116:6

neils (1) 10:12

133:12 134:8

170:3 195:10 197:24

needs (10) 13:15 31:13

50:11 99:10 143:20

145:11 147:2 156:11

name (8) 79:12 81:19,23,24 95:4 103:14 154:22 174:23 named (2) 123:24 154:8 namely (2) 13:4 96:14 names (1) 168:19 national (1) 14:10 nature (9) 9:18 70:19 79:21 80:4,20 118:3 122:24 123:7.16 nbs (8) 44:9 45:2.9.20.24 47:9.12 186:24 near (1) 52:10 nearby (1) 117:4 nearly (2) 59:3 184:24 necessarily (18) 5:6,23 6:9 7:22,23 16:1 36:18 38.13 40.22 42.4 43:24 61:16 75:18 80:24 94:6.9 95:14 171:22 necessary (7) 54:8 86:5

nicer (1) 96:24 nick (2) 132:19 134:10 night (1) 78:2 nikki (2) 195:10 197:3 nine (1) 184:24 noise (1) 77:25 105:19 139:13,14 nonchalance (2) 162:23 146:17.19 163:13 need (65) 18:9 22:12 nonchalant (1) 164:10 28:3.10 30:25 31:5.13 noncompliance (1) 32:20 36:21 47:1 22:19 48:11,12,18 49:3 50:2 noncompressible (1) 56:16 68:23 72:4 47:7 83:24 86:1,3,15 95:23 nonetheless (1) 178:18 96:5,6,13,23 nor (1) 58:12 97:9.11.20 99:11 normal (3) 58:2 94:23 102:17 105:6 106:17 122:16 111:5,8,14 113:1,8 normally (4) 110:24 117:17 119:22 120:4 127:25 179:6 188:15 122:11 127:19,20 north (2) 113:22 190:10 129:4 135:5 143:12,20 nose (1) 48:16 144:10 145:23 146:1 notch (1) 52:20 147:22 153:10 note (5) 127:14 136:14 157:11.18 158:2 171:10 178:6 194:12 163:1,25 175:23 noted (6) 54:5 130:10 188:18 191:4.4 196:14 195.13 16 19 22 197:12 notes (4) 107:15 139:23 needed (19) 13:22 65:3 149:7 168:4 66:1 74:21 75:1 nothing (6) 17:13 32:9 96:9.18 104:1 122:13

52:22 54:7 119:1 158:25 notice (8) 8:8,18 12:2 65:22 159:8 160:11 186:18.25 noticeable (1) 71:21 noticeably (1) 49:2 noticed (8) 6:13 9:20 12:4,4 52:12,15 99:20,23 notices (1) 115:12 noticing (1) 6:14 noting (1) 8:20 notting (1) 117:13 notwithstanding (2) 23:16.21 novated (3) 13:9 177:16 november (3) 102:25 103:9 194:13 nowhere (1) 52:10 nr (1) 130:10 number (14) 56:15 77:18 100:24 101:4,5 104:10 108:24 24 130:1 179:12 184:12 188:7 190:12 195:15 numbers (4) 35:20 36:12 109:1,5 numerous (6) 8:11 33:16.18 84:9.23 108:3

objected (1) 117:23 objection (1) 118:9 objective (6) 87:8 134:18 135:11 138:5 140:3 146:20 obligations (1) 132:8 obliged (1) 147:6 observations (2) 184:10 observe (1) 168:1 obtaining (1) 139:7 obviously (20) 7:5 8:11 16:15 30:18 43:5 56:16 98:23 135:23 139:20 141:15 144:9 154:11.22 155:13 157:23 158:23 166:23 167:15 196:21 198:4 occasion (3) 19:22 121:5 171:1 occasions (3) 119:19 167:4 190:12 occupied (4) 50:9 72:20 105:5 123:5 occupying (1) 194:6 occur (2) 7:14 167:20

occurred (2) 5:15 54:5

oclock (9) 108:6 110:24

111:15,22,25 192:3,7

oconnor (31) 2:1 16:6

27:11 28:22 51:24

97:15,16,17 107:7

115:6 120:24 160:5

163:17 170:4.15

94:17 95:11.12

53:2 74:24 81:4 83:21

occurring (1) 144:7

Opus 2 International Official Court Reporters

181:20,24 182:2,5,10
190:3 194:14,23 195:1
oconnors (2) 34:5 160:4 october (11) 106:2
107:1 151:8 156:8
159:4,7 160:18,21
163:8 177:22 198:16 odds (1) 47:15
offer (5) 70:13 71:11
76:6 196:15,16
offered (1) 119:22 offering (3) 15:2 36:25
72:22
offers (1) 15:2
office (7) 80:14,16
115:20 135:10 144:17 159:20 196:24
officer (10) 17:24
18:10,21 19:7,17,19
20:19,24 21:16 112:25 officers (6) 74:2 117:3,4
120:20,21 194:10
official (1) 17:25
often (8) 31:15 56:12
80:15 99:2 171:16,18 188:18 196:22
ok (2) 30:25 161:2
okay (11) 13:6 54:19
78:25 100:11 102:16,17 104:25
136:19 152:16 167:1
183:8
okd (1) 195:10
old (3) 49:8 53:18,20 once (9) 69:13 80:2
85:15 150:5 161:11,11
171:21 183:2 191:6
ones (2) 73:24 78:23
ongoing (4) 6:6 147:20 156:5 162:9
online (2) 20:17 79:5
onto (1) 125:25
open (8) 36:24 37:3,11 84:18 98:9 99:9
113:25 193:3
openclosed (1) 101:8
opening (1) 36:20
openings (2) 125:3,9 operating (1) 162:23
opinion (7) 20:4 48:24
49:3 52:10 56:13 90:1
149:1
opportunity (3) 83:8 130:12 147:8
opposed (3) 10:20
164:8 173:16
option (1) 85:23 options (2) 85:8 146:17
orchestrate (1) 168:25
orchestrated (1) 169:23
order (10) 13:20 27:17
37:23 54:7 60:7 112:22 140:6 164:1
184:18 197:12
orders (1) 155:5
ordinarily (1) 158:9 organisation (1) 108:17
organise (2) 139:14
147:23
organised (2) 139:19
169:1 original (5) 48:16,18,21
53:17 67:11

originally (4) 40:2,3 79:11 108:16 osborne (1) 93:23 osgood (4) 1:25 51:23 66:10 163:18 others (16) 14:14 16:17 33:23 39:7,11,13,21 40:18 41:12 68:11,12 70:22 126:9 140:18 188:24 194:16 otherwise (6) 36:19 95:2 138:22 158:12,16 190:23 ots (1) 195:14 ought (4) 45:9 63:22,23 162:25 ourselves (1) 72:21 outcome (6) 56:23 135:13 138:7 140:4.7 145.6 outofhours (1) 119:18 outside (6) 9:19 11:25 20:8 60:21 63:4 147:10 outstanding (1) 48:13 over (33) 10:7 17:23 21:18 48:8 58:20 66:17 85:3.7 98:9 102:11 107:8 111:2,14 115:9 128:5,17,25 130:4 135:22 138:9.10 139:15 150:14.19 159:6.10.16 160:3.11 161:4 184:16 199:24 200:15 overall (9) 52:9 70:12,12 73:1 133:21 141:8 144:8,9 147:2 overbudget (1) 150:9 overcladding (1) 24:13 overly (1) 69:2 overruns (6) 152:2,12,14,15,16,17 oversee (2) 53:6 153:12 overseeing (4) 53:2,3 66:8 153:14 overview (2) 17:1.15 overwhelmed (1) 170:23 overwhelming (3) 156:12 157:12,15 owing (1) 117:19 own (5) 69:4 89:5 116:14 144:21 174:2 p10 (1) 44:11 pack (2) 45:3 198:17 package (7) 2:11 24:25 43:11 45:16 67:18 95:10 169:6 packages (1) 30:17 packer (4) 27:19 28:6 30:8 48:23 pages (2) 9:22 47:24 pains (1) 30:23 pair (1) 158:17 panels (4) 12:8 15:16

39:1,22 43:13

190:17

193:18

169:3.25

174:14.15

195:21 196:24

past (1) 76:8

paul (16) 10:22

176:8 184:17

paying (1) 8:13

143.1 9 10 16

peoples (3) 28:3 29:2

191:18

192:6

71:20,23 77:19 85:14 50:10 88:7 96:3 104:14 per (1) 115:21 126:18 135:19 136:5 perception (4) 134:21 145:8 147:4.5 148:17 136:4.25 157:6 153:11 163:21 170:11 perfectly (1) 154:1 178:7 182:13 190:7 perform (1) 38:3 part (40) 5:7,23 6:6,11 performance (6) 7:17,20 8:6 14:21 46:5,25 140:22 141:21 15:20 16:5 25:23 142:5 161:21 performing (3) 153:21 60:12 24 62:25 63:1 7 154-24 155-1 68:18 73:19 76:5 perhaps (6) 14:3 25:8 77:14 78:13 99:21 80:2 112:18 113:6 100:6 101:1,19 116:4 165:3 125:1 126:14 137:4,5 period (9) 115:9 135:23 141:21 143:22 156:3 150:13 151:17 152:9 172:16 186:20 189:14 159:9 160:11 184:16 participants (1) 191:19 perko (6) particular (14) 2:4 98:11.18.18.19 100:4 11:19 32:6 43:24 193:3 90:20.21 91:14 120:8 permanently (2) 15:23 122:12 123:10 140:6,8 74:11 157:25 185:11 permitted (2) 32:7 particularly (16) 5:19 127.18 7:13 15:24,25 50:9 persistent (1) 91:11 63:8 67:18 68:2 78:2 person (3) 76:11 141:19 108:13 141:25 146:3 169:1 157:3 161:24 172:25 personal (2) 74:18 123:16 parties (10) 19:2 20:6 personally (6) 61:19 23:12 42:18 135:1 62:3 64:3 74:14 91:9 136:8 148:2 168:10 106:11 persons (1) 13:14 partition (2) 125:3,8 perspective (1) 158:11 partitions (1) 125:12 peter (2) 88:2 116:15 partly (2) 49:1 69:1 pets (1) 103:15 parts (5) 91:7,14 153:6 phaseapproved (1) 176:19 party (1) 136:20 philip (2) 130:5 135:23 pass (8) 26:7 74:6 99:10 phone (2) 170:5 195:15 102:21 143:16 187:16 photographs (2) passed (6) 80:13 141:10 phrase (1) 20:13 142:13.19 195:11 physically (4) 28:25 42:2,15 55:13 passing (7) 100:7 116:1 pick (7) 3:23 5:21 142:24 143:1,9,12,13 36:11,18 71:22 83:2 pastes (1) 14:20 picked (7) 6:10 7:24 9:6 117:24 118:9 147:17 pastime (1) 89:7 paths (1) 191:11 patience (1) 189:19 picking (2) 118:10 162:4 15:13,25 127:2,4,9,22 picture (1) 106:6 168:12 173:24 pile (1) 19:12 174:2,12,14,16,17 piling (1) 20:20 pilot (3) 48:4 69:13,22 pause (7) 59:12 72:7 pipe (2) 27:15 86:2 102:5,8 111:24 116:12 pipework (1) 73:19 place (14) 5:14 pausing (5) 69:15 118:2 13:19.24 22:8 26:7 119:12 156:2 166:13 33:6 36:3 67:13 pay (3) 2:4 16:23 17:9 80:11,22 84:23 86:19 116:24 130:14 people (21) 17:12 19:7 placed (3) 37:24 86:6 20:18 21:3 29:4 31:14 173:24 56:15 67:16 88:3 placing (1) 40:17 90:25 99:3 123:25 planned (2) 68:21 197-23 156:19,20 165:4 189:4 planners (1) 172:15

planning (9) 42:24 43:3

45:4,10 52:19

83:10,16 156:1 187:3 plans (17) 122:10 147:7 166:17 174:25 175:20 178:14.20.25 179:2.8.25 180:8,18,20 183:6,23 184:7 plasterboard (13) 27:19 28:6,17,19,22 29:23 30:8 48:23 124:17,21 125:17 24 126:3 plastering (19) 27:7,8 32:17 33:8.21.22 34:10,19,22 35:4 37:15 47:14 48:2 51:7 58:16 61:4 69:4 125:24 126:2 plasterings (2) 48:3 71:1 plastic (4) 54:1,6,8 60:8 please (79) 1:7,24 2:4 3:23 8:1 9:23 14:2,12,19 15:10 17:18,23 18:11 21:1 22.6 27.9 30.11 32.21 35:18 38:17 47:24 49:14 52:23 53:14 59:6,8,11,13 65:13 69:11 77:9,13 85:1,22 98:4,12,13 100:22 101:1 102:1 103:8 107:4,8 108:7 111:22.25 112:21 113:11.19 114:2 116:11 126:18 128:9 129:24 130:7 131:1 138:3,11 147:11 148:14 149:17 158:17 160:15 162:15 163:15 170:11 173:20 176:10 177:11 179:11.17 184:5 185:25 192:3,7,25 194:11 198:7,15 pleasing (1) 55:20 pm (6) 112:1,3 139:20 192:8.10 201:19 pockets (3) 150:4,8,8 points (13) 18:7 22:24 36:21 56:10 72:3 73:22 75:7,9 114:13 117:21 121:16 138:4 145:6 police (1) 100:23 poor (3) 153:22 155:2,8 poorly (3) 153:21 154:24 155:1 pop (2) 171:18,18 port (2) 13:3 74:23 posed (1) 85:5 position (6) 73:17 75:11 85:17 91:3 124:14 possession (1) 176:11 possible (6) 27:25 54:11 93:7 125:15 177:19 184:2 possibly (10) 16:25 22:9 28:9 30:18 34:5 99:7 158:10 10 11 196:9 posters (2) 73:11 116:6 postponed (1) 107:13 potential (4) 13:12

22:19 122:7 165:3 potentially (2) 169:3 183:17 practically (1) 43:22 practice (1) 18:14 pre (1) 174:25 preapplication (1) 184:20 prearranged (1) 167:3 precise (2) 38:1 39:19 preferable (4) 152:23,24,24 153:17 preferred (1) 48:17 preliminary (3) 175:2 184:10 185:7 premises (1) 114:19 prentice (5) 74:10,14,18 93:17 98:6 prepare (2) 78:17,19 prepared (2) 111:6 196:17 preparing (1) 198:17 prerequisites (1) 146:19 presence (4) 79:6 87:13 90.9 13 present (18) 19:16,18 21:7.9 101:7.12.16 104:11,11 130:1 170:25 179:14 182:1 189:8 194:14,14,19,24 presented (2) 20:23 presenting (1) 20:9 press (4) 49:1,6 78:4 156:23 pressure (10) 68:23.25 69:6,7,8,9 71:25 72:12 159:1 183:23 presumably (3) 3:2 86:9 pretty (7) 2:23 9:3 46:10 58:21 138:16 152:11 154:18 prevent (3) 13:20 27:3 129.7 previous (9) 6:21 29:3.15 62:24 79:6.7 89:11 131:22 185:21 previously (13) 24:4 26:19 28:12 32:10 40:4 44:7 58:20 68:11,12 117:1 122:20 127:17 185:16 price (5) 31:20 35:12 143:24 144:1 148:18 priced (2) 143:22.23 prices (3) 43:25 67:11,13 pricing (2) 149:4,11 primarily (1) 170:20 primary (2) 23:23 27:23 principal (3) 187:19 198:13 199:22 principle (2) 125:6 186:17 principlesic (1) 199:4 printed (1) 73:10 prior (10) 42:24 43:3 45:4,10 107:1 115:14 148-11 151-1 163-8 172:7 priority (3) 148:19

149:4,11

private (2) 18:12 21:1 proactive (2) 143:21 145:14 probably (57) 2:16 11:22 12:11 16:7 17:11 19:6 29:11 36:8 38:5 40:21 41:17 46:8 59:2 67:19,22 68:15 70:3 72:21 74:13 76:6 82:9 86:12 91:12 99-11 104-7 111-7 129:9 130:19,19 138:20 139:9.18 141:10 142:13 143:16 144:18 145:23 150:19 154:21 155:2.3.4 157:22 158:5 165:5 170:1 171:15 174:14 178:9.17.21 182:9 185:21 194:20,20 197:5,6 problem (14) 1:13 31:19,20 51:10,14,15 66:5 92:25 96:23 97:24 25 98:3 135:18 147:8 problems (4) 103:15 104:3 142:22 167:4 procedure (1) 109:21 procedures (5) 113:5 114:18 115:16.18 proceed (2) 72:16.17 process (39) 26:2,15 29:5 30:3 40:22 41:1 58:2 61:23 62:1.23 65:24 71:4,4,7,12 73:23,23 78:13 80:6,11,25 95:9 99:3 103:24 107:1 116:17.23 117:1 118:10 126:8 159:12 160:10 183:9 184:15 185:18 187:12,13,14 197.5 processes (3) 130:13 135:3 137:1 produce (4) 55:18 56:2,17 57:16 produced (1) 110:9 product (16) 15:1 18:1 28:13 40:11 41:6.23 44:2.21.22 45:3 48:15 61:15,23 62:10 70:24 71:14 production (1) 56:24 products (8) 40:7 61:20 62:4 63:14 64:1,9,10 72.23 professional (2) 19:8 198:18 professionally (2) 19:16 20:23 profile (3) 76:4 123:14 194:5 profiling (2) 195:6 196:2 programme (5) 68:22 69:1,9 96:5 157:25 programming (2) 152:13 14 progress (18) 65:19

172:14 186:16

paragraph (33) 2:3 22:6

30:21 32:22 53:15,23

55:15 58:9 59:23 64:7

66:21 68:19 69:12

93:13 94:8,14,24

95:5,10,16 104:10

129:25 132:23 133:3
140:20 141:3 146:21
159:21 161:21 179:12
progressed (1) 187:17
progressing (2) 72:19
130:24
project (54) 9:15 18:16 21:15 23:24 36:14
37:1 40:3 66:7 74:9
77:3 84:21 95:14
105:2 110:10 123:9
130:4 133:1 138:24
140:22,25 141:8,24
143:19 144:5 145:12
148:3 152:2,7,18
153:4,15 156:16,25 158:13 159:21 162:25
163:17 170:13
171:7,17 172:8 174:20
176:12,17,20 177:1,12
181:15 187:25
195:1,2,3 197:13
200:9
projects (16) 6:17,17
24:12,14,16,22,24 29:3,15,18 76:2
105:20 145:21 151:15
153:13 159:25
promise (2) 111:14,17
promises (1) 92:15
promising (3) 10:13,14
38:2
prompt (2) 50:18
104:23 prompted (1) 130:18
prone (1) 54:2
proper (2) 119:23 120:5
properly (4) 71:1
119:24 120:5 181:13
properties (7) 29:12
32:15 60:9 80:10
90:23,25 161:1 proposal (1) 105:25
propose (2) 134:18
135:9
proposed (1) 127:20
pros (2) 85:18,22
protect (1) 87:2
protecting (1) 87:9
protection (1) 125:16
protocol (1) 193:20 provable (2) 89:12 92:5
provide (18) 13:14
26:25 27:2 32:8 33:2
54:8 60:8 78:19
103:22 109:19
145:12,13 149:4,11
174:1 178:17
199:13,25 provided (11) 125:3,9
143:25 145:1 171:25
175:7,15 186:19,23
187:6 188:13
provider (1) 199:3
providing (6) 14:16
64:12 95:20 145:14
148:2,8
provision (3) 24:22
131:7 135:6 ps (1) 172:19
public (2) 76:7,8
pull (1) 98:12
pulling (2) 7:22 17:2

```
purchased (1) 60:2
purely (2) 55:3 126:6
purpose (2) 40:25
  196:19
purposes (1) 25:11
pursuing (1) 144:20
puts (1) 117:8
putting (6) 13:7 71:5
  76:7 106:18 142:5
  145:17
           0
```

q (628) 1:21 2:10,13,21,24 3:5,12,14,22 4:3,12,15,17 5:19 6:5.12.16.22.24 7:4,9,14 8:1,5,16,18,22 9:1,9,12,14,21 11:18 12:2,7,18 13:2,7,18,23 14:2.25 15:22 16:3.9 17:4,17 18:19,25 19:18.22 20:2.5.7.25 21:12 22:1.3.17 23:1,8,16,21 24:3,10,16,20,24 25:1,4,8,14,16,25 26:4,10,24 27:6 28:6,13,16,18,20 29:6.12.16.21 30:6,10,16,20 31:17.23 32:2.6.16.20 33:14,20,25 34:6,9,13,15,17 35:1.10 36:7.9.13.23 37:4,10,13,19,25 38:8.16 39:4.10.14.16.18.20.24 40:9,13,16 41:4,15,22 42:6,9,11,13,23 43:2.7.13.18 44:5.8.16 45:8,13,23 46:4,7 47:11.17.20.23 49.11 13 23 50:15,18,21,23 51:1,6,10,13,22 53:4,9 54:17,19 55:2,9,14 56:6,9,16,24 57:2,7,13 58:1,4,6,8,16 60:14.16.22 61:4,6,10,12,19 62:3.6.8.12.15.18.25 63:4,6,10,12,19,22,25 64:4,6 65:4,11 66:10.12.18.20 67:5,9,20,25 68:3,8,12,16,18 69:4,6,10,17 70:2,4,9,15,25 71:5,16 72:9,11 73:3,7,13,22 74:8,14,18 75:4,12,23,25 76:13,15,20,23 77:6,9 78:10,25 79:8,15,21 80:2,19 81:1.7.19.21.25 82:2,6,14 83:6 84:7.12.25 85:12

92:1,11,24 93:5,11,20 94:2.4.7.10.12.19.21 95:1,7,18,22 96:1.13.18.22 97:1.5.9.13.19.25 98:4,18,20 99:13,17,23 100:9,12,16,22 101:18,20,23 102:17,23 103:3,5,7 104:2,6,8,23 105:1,6,12,17,21,25 106:5.8.13.17.24 107:24 108:5,16,20,24 109:9 110:6,9,15,20 115:13.25 116:10.21 117:5 118:6,8,13,15,20 119:1.5.7.17 120:10,13,17,23,25 121:3,5,9,22 122:2.7.15.21 123:3,13,21 124:3,11,14,16,25 125:8.13.19.21.23 126:2,8,16,23 127:13 128:14.23 129:6,11,13,22 130:18 131:1 132:10,16 133:5,14,18,23 134:3.5.7 136:1,4,7,14,16,19,25 137:3.7.11.15.20 138:15.21.23 139:3,5,13,22,25 140:3.10 141:6,11,18,25 142:4,10,16 143:6,15,18 144:13,19,24 145:8 146:7.11.13 148:10,14,25 149:3,7,16,22 150:15 151:6,11,14,20,24 152:7,11,15,17,24 153:1,10,19 154:2.5.10.12.16.18.24 155:7,15 156:22 157:4,9,18,20 158:2.4.15.22 159:2,12,17 160:1,7,13,15 161:14.23.25 162:3,7,10,15 163:12,15 164:9 166-19 167:1,9,14,18,20,23 168:1,3,6,11,14,16,18,20,25 56:12 71:5 73:6,17 169:4,8,11,13,17,21 170:9 171:4,24 172:4.6.10 173:1,4,10,15,18,20 174:9.19.25 175:4,6,10,12,14,17,19 177:5 178:2,18,22

179:2,5,10,23

183:6.11.20.23

185:2,5,17,25

186:10,13,19,23

181:1,5,7,9,11,19,23

radiator (1) 144:2

radiators (1) 131:19

180:5,16,22

182:5,12

184:5,23

187:1,10,18,23 188:4.6.21 189:2.6.23 190:4,19 191:8 192:19.25 193:9.11.17.21 194:4,22 195:3,5 196:5 197:1,8,16,18 198:1,5 199:8,21 200:2 qs (4) 140:25 141:19 143:3 146:18 quality (18) 31:13 52:22 65:19 71:3 72:1.4 129:22 130:13 147:21 148:4,5,12 155:10 163:22 164:5 190:12,21 191:10 quantity (6) 36:11,17 37:7.8.21 66:16 quarter (2) 167:17 191:22 queries (6) 133:9.16.25 141:1,9 188:20 question (41) 12:17 18:10 20:13 21:16 25:25 35:1 44:5 50:15 51:14 61:10.13 71:6 77:17 78:10,17,18 79:22 80:4,19 81:22 101:5,23 115:2 123:21 126:9.16.17 127:24 128:9 129:9 134:3 139:25 143:6 148:1.21 156:22 175:14 193:6 196:1 197:18 200:3 questioned (4) 86:4,15 87:3,10 questioning (2) 19:2,7 questions (37) 1:17 20:15 22:12 25:1 72:2 77:15.18 78:15.16 82:19 83:17 85:5.5 111:3,6,9,12 116:21 124:16 134:12 138:25 139:1 164:12,19,25 165:3,13 173:25 189:7.15 191:16.19 192:16 194:4 200:6,20 202:3 auicker (4) 31:15 50:3,19 51:2 quickest (2) 28:5,7 quickly (6) 11:8 12:21 14:5 88:15 138:16 148:9 quite (24) 18:23 30:17 35:1 51:25 52:17 81:18 88:21 99:2 140:12 141:18 153:5 156:22 171:16 174:23 178:23 183:12 188:18 191:20 192:1 196:21 quotation (8) 33:2 35:18 36:15 37:16,17,19 40:16 42:7 quote (2) 33:22 35:14 quoting (1) 40:17

rain (1) 15:17 rainscreen (4) 8:9,23 9:18 11:14 raise (14) 54:21 116:24 118:21.22 119:10 131:25 132:11 135:18 136:10 141:15 148:11 152:4 161:8 184:12 raised (17) 23:21 76:16 79:2 100:14 106:13 115.3 116.1 120.10 121:23 132:15 133:3 145:5 146:14 147:19 148:6 152:6 194:21 raises (1) 76:4 raising (3) 115:5 120:3 141:15 ramming (1) 46:18 rang (1) 88:12 range (2) 41:16 167:14 rarely (1) 190:2 rather (25) 11:8 12:21 18:9 19:5,6 20:9 23:25 27:19 28:6,10 46:14 57:17 65:5 80:21 94:22 127:23 130:20 142:24 144:24 158:6.8 160:4,9 171:10 200:24 rating (2) 15:4 124:24 ratingsventing (1) 184:13 ray (4) 9:25 10:8 11:2 168:21 rbkc (14) 3:25 5:13 15:13 83:10 88:3 172:7 173:13.16 174:21 175:21 177:24 187:3 191:8 195:14 re (4) 5:3 107:8 156:7 reaching (1) 143:19 reactiveness (1) 146:3 read (22) 6:3,10 8:11,17 16:25 18:18 24:5 36:7.15 37:11.19 38:9 67:1 101:11 114:21 142:3 145:16.20 159:2 180:11 194:18 195:25 reader (1) 87:8 readily (1) 64:10 reading (5) 4:12 8:12 101:4 130:10 161:3 reads (1) 164:7 ready (5) 1:14 52:20 59:17 130:25 192:12 real (1) 79:19 realise (1) 20:17 realised (1) 7:5 reality (2) 143:23 146:25 really (24) 4:23 16:8 17:16 30:23 49:2 58:3 65:18 67:7 69:8 80:21 81:15,20 82:5 89:8 110:8 119:6 121:21.25 122:20 129:3 136:24 141:14 183:11 185:4 reason (8) 61:1 64:8 90:2 99:6 125:23 138-22 151-11 156-21 reasons (2) 134:19 192:2 reassure (3) 107:11,19

rebel (6) 72:1.13.14 73:4 123:21 124:1 rebels (1) 73:9 recall (118) 6:14,15,20,23 8:12,20 9:7 12:16 15:21 22:10,14 23:3 24:18 27:5,6 28:24 30:9 33:1,18,23,24 37:2.12.17 40:12.14 57:9 58:21 67:3,7,7,22 69:18 76:18.21 78:10,12 81:14,15 84:6,14 89:17,18 91:17 98:16 100:12,18,20 102:16.20 106:7.13.16 109:10 110:3,3,5,6,6,7,8,13,21 118:7 121:4,10 124:15 128:11.12 130:15.16 135:24 136:6,12 138:18,18 140:5 141:14.17 143:17 144:18,20,23 145:7 146:12 151:2.2.10 154:3,11,12,15,16,20 155:4 156:18 158:1 161:10,14 166:21,22 168:2 169:12 170:14 172:24,24 174:23 180:3.25 181:6.7 182:4,8 185:3,4,10 190:14,16 recalls (2) 171:7 182:1 receipts (1) 152:20 receive (6) 58:11 83:9,15 92:19 received (11) 88:11 92:14 94:4 98:15 100:16 112:16,24,25 113:16 179:14 184:25 receiving (1) 128:11 recent (1) 113:20 recognise (1) 103:4 recognised (1) 100:4 recognising (1) 144:6 recollect (1) 121:13 recollection (9) 73:13 102:10 109:9 116:14 138:17 148:10 169:22 171:5 189:23 recommendations (2) 122:17 22 reconfigure (1) 121:15 reconfirm (1) 109:21 record (8) 92:2 120:10 121:10 122:1 138:3 187:25 188:17.24 recorded (4) 95:23 96:13 105:22 192:21 recording (1) 190:23 recordkeeping (1) 164:10 records (10) 92:5 121:3 156:18 163:25 164:8 167:23 168:1 190:22

192:19 22

rectifying (1) 52:25

red (2) 38:21 85:6

reduce (1) 150:5

reduced (1) 10:23 reduction (1) 149:22 reed (21) 130:3,18 131:4 132:17 134:8 135:19 136:4.10 137:17,24 139:13 140:17 145:1,18 146:8 147:12 148:15,21,25 155:15 157:6 reeds (1) 149:12 refer (8) 45:2 55:25 72:12 174:2 181:19 185:21 195:14 199:14 reference (11) 6:1 8:7,20 9:20 44:22 75:19 112:12 116:13 140:23 142:9 182:24 referenced (1) 181:21 references (2) 110:25 165:20 referencing (3) 9:7 13:11 167:5 referred (8) 23:2 47:13 76:20 93:18 122:7 123:23 167:2 170:25 referring (11) 54:14 56:25 70:2 73:25 77:7 91:4 133:11 135:21 154:6 166:25 193:1 refers (2) 70:10 110:10 reflect (2) 129:18 138:16 reflected (1) 161:8 reflection (1) 138:20 reflective (1) 89:24 refurb (4) 30:25 31:5 50:9 72:20 refurbish (1) 32:23 refurbishment (18) 18:17 24:16 31:25 32:3.6 79:3 89:22 90:9.13 108:2 114:20 115:17 116:17,25 125:15 126:8 151:15 197:22 refused (1) 73:11 refusing (1) 117:20 regard (5) 32:2 114:19 140:21 141:21 142:4 regarded (3) 20:8 62:25 124:1 regarding (8) 13:13 18:7 21:25 48:2 115:12 173:25 195:20 199:14 regardless (1) 90:1 regards (1) 114:8 register (2) 187:24 191.2 regs (6) 12:24 18:8 62:17 128:22 129:4 199:25 regular (3) 84:9 120:21 153:3 regularly (1) 167:20 regulations (18) 13:14,16 23:23 25:12 58:18 62:19,22 63:16 70:18 126:6 127:3,5 128:3.6.16 129:5.15 198:6

86:9.14.21.24

90:4,8,12,19

91:2,7,13,22

87:2,8,12,16,25 89:21

180:6,19

regulator (3) 179:19

reinstalling (1) 49:4
reiterate (1) 24:4
reiterating (1) 113:4
relate (1) 3:4
related (4) 77:24 109:12 163:4 170:21
relating (11) 3:2 36:17
58:19 62:22 82:13
105:3 116:16 129:20
176:11 183:10 188:20
relation (13) 8:2 27:23 63:7 74:9,15 79:3 87:3
133:15,25 137:16
184:12 188:8,23
relations (1) 96:10
relationship (2) 23:12
174:11 relatively (1) 87:21
relay (1) 181:24
release (1) 164:2
releasing (1) 50:13
relevant (5) 2:11 80:13
196:14 197:11 198:1 reliance (2) 188:7,10
reliant (3) 14:1 18:19
188:23
rely (1) 26:21
relying (4) 65:5 186:12
188:22 189:2 remain (1) 172:15
remained (1) 53:19
remaining (1) 144:1
remark (1) 130:18
remedial (1) 191:5
remedy (1) 55:22
remember (102) 3:17,21 4:12,14,16
5:25 9:9,11 24:17 25:6
30:19 33:14 37:14
39:10,12,14,16 61:2
67:5 70:4,4,6 81:15
84:7,12 86:7 87:15 90:19,21 98:21
102:13,18 104:2 106:8
107:20,21,21,22,22,25
108:12,21 109:5
110:16,18,19
115:2,5,6,11,25 116:14,18,19
118:2,5,25 119:1,12
120:3 121:19,21,22,25
122:4 133:2,2,4
136:12 148:13,24
166:13,16 167:10,20,25
168:11,14,18,18
169:11,17 170:18
171:1,13,24 172:3
173:1,3,12 174:4,23
179:20,22 180:1 182:1 186:8,10 189:20
192:3,17 194:1
remind (2) 14:4 75:14
remit (5) 30:17 141:7
143:7,8 188:5
removal (2) 53:19 86:6
removed (1) 97:3
removing (1) 87·19
removing (1) 87:19 repeat (1) 125:7
repeat (1) 125:7 repeated (1) 106:1
repeat (1) 125:7 repeated (1) 106:1 repeating (1) 37:5
repeat (1) 125:7 repeated (1) 106:1 repeating (1) 37:5 replacement (2) 48:3
repeat (1) 125:7 repeated (1) 106:1 repeating (1) 37:5

replacements (1) 32:14 replicated (1) 69:20 replied (2) 88:25 109:3 reply (1) 49:14 report (14) 9:16 16:4 36:12 37:9 41:18 77:10,11,14 91:14 100:23 101:3,9 130:11 161:3 reported (4) 99:20 100:13 119:19 195:22 reporting (3) 101:2 144:6 153:8 reports (3) 41:17 87:21 92:16 representatives (1) 146:19 representing (1) 97:8 reputation (1) 97:7 request (5) 33:5 106:20 170:22 193:7 198:15 requested (2) 148:7 195:13 requesting (1) 93:10 require (11) 105:11 127:6 128:3,16,24 129:16 143:21 146:16 147:19 164:1 188:17 required (15) 5:12 14:25 37:9,24 74:7 105:10 132:25 133:18 135:7 143:20.25 145:13 146:9.17 170:23 requirements (8) 15:3.15 26:17 56:4 127:7 129:17 131:19 188:9 requires (1) 131:14 requisite (1) 146:25 reread (1) 11:22 residence (1) 105:5 resident (23) 73:6 74:1 76:8 77:23 78:1 80:12 84:16 91:10 92:4,10 98:24 99:8 100:6,20 101:25 103:22 117:2 122:12 135:3 137:1 195:6 196:1 198:3 residential (1) 33:4 residents (107) 41:12 70:14 72:1.13.14.15.23.25 73:1,4,8,14,24 74:5 75:20,25 76:17,24 79.3 80.7 15 18 81:12,17 82:23 83:4,7,10,13 84:12,19 85:18 87:7.12.23 89:14,19,21,25 90:6.8.12.18 91:11 92:7,16,18,25 93:1,2 96:10.12.21.24 102:2,15,22,25 103:8 104:3,22 105:9 107:11,19 109:1,6,18 113:1,19 114:17 115:16 116:8,16,16,24

123:5,10,14,21,24,25 124:6 193:25 194:6 195:12 196:8,12,20,22 197:11.22.25 198:2 resistance (2) 58:13,17 resolution (2) 133:8,15 resolved (4) 3:9 51:11,16 75:1 resolving (3) 143:21 147:7 169:5 resource (11) 50:7 51:12,18,19 156:11.15.17.18.25 157:1 158:1 respect (15) 39:6 58:13.17 69:5 90:11 116:25 119:24 120:5,9 144:25 148:1 151:23 164:6 169:13 174:6 respects (2) 20:11 154:25 respond (7) 18:12 20:15 21:1 113:8 145:11 146:3 172:21 responds (1) 160:20 response (28) 4:6.8.22.25 10:12 11:2 17:25 21:13 49:13 88:11 115:25 119:20 121:22 128:2 131:21 132:1,17 141:1 144:15 150:1,16 172:23 176:13 193:4,6,10 198:20.21 responses (1) 49:16 responsibilities (3) 133:23 135:1 136:8 responsibility (5) 52:24 84:3 99:17 133:14,20 responsible (5) 24:21 36:14 63:13 65:23 136:20 responsiveness (1) 140:13 rest (3) 87:7 99:10 138:12 result (3) 109:3 140:5 155:10 retain (1) 123:18 retaining (1) 13:9 retrim (1) 48:18 returned (1) 88:18 returns (1) 48:14 reveal (5) 34:20 35:5 46:1 48:14 126:11 reveals (10) 34:25 35:9 36:3 38:11 42:25 43:4 45:4,5,11 49:8 reverse (1) 112:22 revert (1) 125:24 review (6) 135:11 138:5 139:6 149:7 176:21 revisited (1) 85:16 rfi (2) 131:25 132:11 ricky (6) 14:10,13 17:7,19 18:3 21:14 rickyben (1) 18:5 ridiculous (2) 10:1 11:6 righthand (1) 182:13

rigour (1) 89:12 ring (5) 76:9 120:6,8 128:10 151:21 rise (2) 28:7 110:24 riser (7) 114:13 126:21 127:5,16,18 129:8 173:25 risers (3) 126:16 127:6 129:16 risk (1) 184:18 risks (2) 135:5 144:5 rivets (1) 172:15 rlo (7) 74:8 80:6,12 88:12 93:19,20 197:5 rlos (23) 74:2.8 80:8,8,17 102:21 103:5.17 104:5 106:12 108:15 120:12.13.14.14.22 123:20 194:8,9 196:10.19.22 197:6 robert (1) 117:12 robust (1) 146:16 rockwool (5) 44:13,20 45:23 46:16 47:9 role (20) 8:2 30:13 61:6 132:6 141:19,25 153:12,14 159:10,10 160:4 198:13,16,19 199:2.5.15.20.21.25 roles (2) 135:1 136:8 room (2) 59:8 165:4 roughly (1) 167:14 round (13) 20:20 24:17.18 56:13 57:3 85:22 100:2 161:17 166:17 171:19 196:11,11,20 route (1) 63:24 routine (1) 94:7 routinely (2) 95:19,21 row (2) 19:25 21:7 rude (2) 96:23 97:2 rules (1) 59:6 rumble (4) 102:4,14 194:15 197:4 run (6) 38:17 85:24 112:10,15 189:9,15 running (1) 59:3 rush (1) 77:25 rwa45 (1) 44:23 ryd000012502 (1) 175:19 ryd0000125021 (1) 176.6 ryd0000125022 (1) 175:24 ryd00004218 (1) 172:10 ryd00011523 (1) 106:24 ryd00011573 (2) 107:3 112:12 rvd000115732 (2) 107:5 112:14 ryd000115733 (1) 112:18 ryd000115734 (1)

ryd00012107 (1) 81:1

ryd00012644 (1) 102:1

ryd00012645 (1) 102:7

ryd00016969 (1) 173:20

ryd00016990 (1) 181:2

ryd000244663 (1) 103:10 ryd00029360 (1) 27:10 ryd00029476 (1) 30:11 ryd00037622 (1) 3:22 ryd000376221 (1) 4:18 ryd000376222 (1) 4:7 ryd000376223 (1) 3:24 rvd00039964 (1) 1:24 ryd00040686 (1) 35:10 ryd00042091 (1) 163:15 ryd00042485 (1) 71:16 ryd00042486 (2) 47:23 65:12 ryd000424862 (1) 47:24 ryd00042487 (1) 51:25 ryd00042488 (1) 49:13 rvd00042888 (1) 66:12 ryd000443491 (1) 149:25 ryd000443492 (1) 149:16 rvd00049444 (2) 98:4 192:25 ryd00049916 (1) 93:12 ryd000499162 (1) 96:2 ryd00088957 (1) 35:24 ryd00089082 (1) 140:15 ryd000890822 (1) 145:9 ryd000942136 (1) 190:4 ryd0009422013 (1) 126:19 ryd000942203 (1) 153:11 rydon (154) 1:5 6:17,18,21 19:10 22:11 25:19 26:1 27:11 33:1 34:2,18 35:2 37:16,20 45:1 50:23 55:25 56:1,6,20,24 57:16,22 58:11,22 61:8,13 62:6.7.18.24 63:14 64:15 66:8,18 69:21,23 70:15,20 71:2.9.11.11 73:23 75:2 76:13 80:5 81:9 85:15 88:12 92:8,13,15,25 93:23 96:9 97:8 99:17 100:13,16 102:24 103.5 17 104.2 105.20 106:8 109:16,20,25 110:1 115:15 117:22,24 118:4,10,15 119:9,16,23 120:4.9.10.19 125:14 129:6,23 131:24 132:8.10.13.22 133:8,19,24 134:22 135:16 139:15 141:21 142:21,23 143:22,24 144:22 145:10 146:21 147:2,21 148:2 149:1 153:12 156:6,14,24 158:20 160:9 163:10,13 166:5,9 168:25,25 170:15 174:19 177:15,16,20

ryd00018742 (1) 185:25 180:1 183:12 rvd00018951 (1) 83:18 187:5.20.22 ryd00024466 (1) 102:23 188:2,11,14,21,23 ryd000244662 (1) 103:8 194:4,8,9,13,15 195:23 196:1.7 197:2,10,21 198:8,12,23 199:6,21 200:1 rydonbuilding (1) 188:15 109:15 119:2 140:21 142:5 147:7 148:19 149:3,10 150:8 161:4,5 164:5,9 181:14 188:7

rydons (17) 64:19 73:23 safe (1) 86:18 safety (19) 5:7,9,23 6:1,18,20 7:6,15 9:14 99:14.16 113:2.6.20 114:4,19 116:25 121:11 126:10 same (28) 10:16 24:2.3 26:2 35:14 46:20,21 49:14 51:23 58:23 61:13 69:18 70:23 71:11 78:22 87:25 91:23 106:2 114:16 142:18 148:16 150:16 160:3,20 170:7 171:23 176:14 189:15 sample (1) 58:2 satisfaction (1) 144:21 satisfactory (1) 144:20 satisfied (2) 56:3 93:6 satisfy (1) 75:6 saving (1) 52:18 savings (1) 147:22 saw (11) 16:1 28:10 35:7 55:5 60:19 88:15 96:8 118:17 126:15 190:1.2 saying (26) 19:19,20,21 22:14 26:18 37:5 41:18.19 49:9 57:3 62:17 64:15 90:19 91:18 94:13 110:15,18,18 118:3 128:20 129:3 132:10 149:9 161:20 180:21 182:19 scales (1) 50:1 scenario (6) 10:21 77:16.17 78:7 79:1.17 scenarios (1) 78:22 schedule (1) 176:19 scheme (3) 75:15,18 183:4 scope (7) 134:22 135:4,12 137:11 138:6 143:20,25 screen (3) 15:17 39:7 165:22 scripted (1) 80:24 scroll (4) 4:7 14:5 17:4 198:20 scrolling (1) 15:10 sd (31) 27:8 30:22

35:4 37:15 38:2 40:1.16 42:7 47:14 48:2,3 51:7 58:16 61:4 69:4 71:1 125:24 126:2 sdp (5) 35:13 40:2 57:21 71:9 93:23 sdp000001963 (1) sdp000001964 (1) 53.14 sdp000001966 (1) 69:11 sdp000001967 (2) 59:22 64:7 sdpl (9) 33:2,7,22 55:17 56:1,17 57:16 58:11 64:9 sdpls (2) 60:5 64:10 se (1) 115:21 sea00000169243 (1) 44:10 sea00000175 (1) 177:5 sea000030405 (1) 38:16 sea00011398 (1) 178:2 sea00011707 (1) 184:5 sea0001427565 (1) 170:10 sea0001427575 (1) 22:4 seal (1) 54:10 second (17) 2:2 14:9 30:21 36:2 54:3 68:18 72:12 85:14 88:6 101:11 103:7 147:13 148:17 162:19 163:21 175:23 176:1 secondfromlast (1) 71:22 section (2) 125:1 191:1 sections (1) 16:20 secure (2) 23:24 99:5 secured (2) 33:7 99:12 securely (1) 98:14 see (161) 3:13,24 4:1,5,6,10,18,23 5:13.17 8:5 9:24 10:6,9,12,14,22 11:4 12:3 14:8.20.21.23 15:11 16:10 23:3 24:2,3 29:16 31:17 33:12 34:9,17 35:13.24 36:2.5.24 38:1,21 39:8 42:6 44:11,14,20,22 46:7 48.5 6 49.4 13 16 21 54:3,11 55:2 57:12,14 59:23 60:10 62:25 66:3.12 69:8 70:2.15 74:20 75:13 77:12 81:9 83:3 85:8.22 88:14 93:17.21.22 94:2.12.21 96:1 100:20 101:1,12 102:7,10,11 103:1,11,11 104:11,14 107:5,8 112:19,21,23 113:13 114:23 117:10,11,15 121:3,5 123.3 126.21 127.11 129:19 130:3,9,15

117:9,19,21

118:3.11.21

119:3,19,23

122:23

120:4,9,11 121:11

rights (1) 113:21

rigid (8) 42:4,4,17,21

43:23 46:11 64:23

131:4,21 132:5,16

134:11 137:24,25

31:4,17 32:3,8,17,19

34:10,11,13,15,19

33:21.22

138:3,9,11,13 140:3
141:4 142:16,18 147:25 148:14
149:20,23,24 150:1,16
151:16,18 152:23
156:3,4 160:13 161:12
162:3 164:3 165:21 167:1 171:19 178:6
179:13,17 181:5,19
186:2 187:10,23 189:6
191:18 194:13 195:3,6 198:9,21,24
seeing (19) 4:12
6:18,20 7:23 9:7 37:2
39:10,12,14 60:14 61:25 108:22 115:2
121:10 122:4
130:24,24 152:8
179:20
seek (3) 51:10,15 142:23
seeking (1) 87:2
seem (2) 132:3 161:20
seemed (1) 20:3
seems (2) 4:23 48:21 seen (32) 4:16 9:6
11:23 17:5,6,11 23:17
28:11 38:25 40:13,16
42:6 44:1 56:11 60:13,19,20 79:5,23
104:9 118:6 135:22
150:21,25
151:3,7,20,24 162:17
171:20 188:14 195:18 select (1) 62:4
selected (4) 40:10,15
41:6 64:8
selecting (1) 62:19
selection (3) 45:10 47:14 64:24
self (1) 195:14
selfclosing (1) 98:19
sending (7) 19:3 95:1 115:8 128:1 184:23
185:7 186:2
sends (1) 16:16
senior (2) 144:11 145:5
sense (9) 31:23,24 37:8 57:17 103:6 176:20
178:9 183:19 190:17
sent (17) 17:7 21:22
27:15 52:3 54:16 57:18 93:21 137:22
142:20 150:20 161:3
170:5 177:20 185:12
186:7 187:25 188:18
sentence (4) 2:2 5:24 54:4 86:14
sentiments (1) 67:20
separate (5) 60:20,21
126:15 132:23 166:9 september (13) 82:16
83:20 104:10 127:10
135:18 173:21 181:2
184:5 185:8,25 187:2
198:10 199:11 sequentially (1) 50:12
series (2) 5:20 186:3
serious (8) 9:3 23:22
118:20,22 141:18
142:6 145:18 151:25 seriously (4) 93:7
142:7,8,12

serve (3) 128:4,17,25 served (2) 159:8.9 service (7) 74:4 76:5 119:18 120:15 145:12 146:9 199:14 services (2) 120:1 149:19 session (1) 147:24 sessions (1) 167:3 set (16) 21:24 38:18 40:3 80:4 86:13 93:12 117:1 140:21,24 170:21 178:8.25 185:23 199:13,15,17 sets (5) 14:15 16:15 77:17 174:14 186:3 setting (3) 85:8 141:20 142:4 several (10) 19:1 41:13 48:14 81:16 89:23.25 90:6,16 91:10 156:20 shall (2) 65:7 164:25 shape (1) 46:11 shaped (5) 46:14,18,22 47.2 10 share (1) 198:4 shared (3) 104:3 120:19,22 sharing (1) 159:15 sharrocks (1) 77:4 sheet (4) 35:14 103:4.12.25 sheppard (1) 14:14 shes (1) 93:19 shift (1) 78:2 shocked (1) 52:8 short (12) 24:12 49:5 52:22 59:15 112:2,15 126:17 164:13.13 189:14 191:17 192:9 shorthanded (1) 158:7 shortly (1) 75:4 shortstaffed (1) 161:15 should (45) 7:1,1 19:8 30:7 35:16 43:15 45:3,12,17,21 52:24 53:1 59:2 60:18 61:9 62:15,19 63:23 65:6 80:4,20 83:12,13 88:25 92:5 93:2 99:5 100:7 105:21 106:19 113:5,24 114:5 123:18 126:2 131:25 132:11 134:16 135:16 151:4 153:17 163:23 185:18 199.8 200.10 shouldnt (1) 52:11 show (18) 35:16 41:11 52:11 53:13 54:23 57:11,21 69:15 72:5 84:17 88:6 111:1 112:11,17 117:7 134:11 171:19 191:12 showed (3) 89:10 129:15 174:7 shower (2) 195:13,16 showflat (2) 27:15 51:25 showing (3) 61:23 72-22 23

171:17 shut (3) 98:12.14.14 sic (1) 145:12 side (9) 20:18 46:23 47:1.24.25 48:12 130:20,21 182:13 siderise (7) 5:10 12:5 14:11,14 18:1 19:11 sign (4) 21:20 22:9 76:3 151:16 signed (4) 22:13 23:6,7 151:9 significant (3) 23:22 134:24 184:3 signoff (2) 22:16 23:24 similar (2) 39:13 190:18 similarly (1) 137:16 simon (64) 1:8 2:1 4:21 10:17 16:6 22:10 27:11 33:12 34:5 49:16 51:24 53:2 66:1,7 74:24 81:4 83:21 88:14,15,18,24 89:3.6.10 94:17.21 95:11,12 97:15,16,17 98:7 107:7 115:6 120:24 121:7 134:10 135:15 140:19 155:25 156:11 160:4,5 161:4 163:17 170:4.15 171:11 173:23 180:12 181:20.24 182:9.10 184:8 190:3.9 194:23 195:1 196:9 198:11,23 199:10 202:2 simons (2) 156:7 159:3 simple (1) 17:16 simpler (1) 197:19 since (5) 4:16 8:12 11:23 147:18 181:10 single (3) 6:10,10 7:23 siobhan (5) 102:4,14 194:15 195:11 197:4 sir (41) 1:3,10,14,16 46:9,13,16,20 47:4 59:2.6.10.17.19 109:11 111:4,11,16 112:4,7 164:15,18,23 165:10.12.16 175:25 176:3 189:9,12,16 191:22,25 192:11,14 200:18.22 201:2,8,13,17 sit (6) 110:15 147:24 176:20 177:24 184:16 201:11 site (108) 2:20 15:14,19,23 16:3,4,6 30:15 31:11 33:7 34:3 35:6 38:5.6 43:11,21,22 45:14.15.19 52:4 53:1,5,5,7,7 54:25 55:3 57:7 58:2.4 65:17,25 66:7 67:23

69:24

76:9,12 79:25

94:11,16,25 95:8,8,9,9

108:14 166:6

96:19 97:3,4 99:24

103:21 115:10,21

90.9 10 14

121:7 143:24 149:23 153:21 154:24.25 155:5,22 157:2 159:14 161:11.14 163:3.24 164:10 165:25 166:16,23,24 170:6,15 171:19,20,22 177:15 181:20 183:20,25 185:20 187:21 188:19 189:7,8,15,21 190:1.2.8.24 191:2.13 194:23 199:1 sites (1) 30:22 sits (1) 176:17 sitting (5) 151:12 158:25 166:10.17 171:7 situ (2) 53:19 101:6 six (1) 20:18 skip (1) 14:12 skips (1) 114:22 sl (3) 104:16.19 179:18 slab (3) 15:5,8 46:25 slabs (4) 44:23 45:25 46:10 47:8 slightly (8) 24:11 45:16 53:22 106:25 124:17 140:1 164:21 197:18 slow (2) 30:23 183:12 small (4) 42:22 93:2 123:23 126:24 smash (1) 82:24 smith (1) 131:3 smooth (1) 162:21 smoothly (1) 96:7 snag (1) 71:12 snagging (1) 71:4 snags (1) 191:3 soc (1) 195:22 socalled (2) 167:11,23 soffit (5) 41:2 54:2.6.8 60:8 sole (1) 83:15 solid (3) 38:14 46:25 65.9 solution (5) 51:7 85:17.19.21 144:21 solve (1) 51:3 somebody (13) 6:22 17:23 31:11.13 42:6 68:9 91:19 98:25 119:12 154:5,6 183:16 196:15 someone (3) 45:20 91:18 172:20 someones (1) 30:2 something (23) 5:6,22 8:3 9:6 11:17 22:11 47:1 57:18 58:5.6 74:21 75:14 88:6,23 90:5 97:21 106:19 108:4 113:3 118:17 137:14 157:25 192:20 sometimes (1) 168:22 somewhere (2) 50:14 122:1 soon (4) 49:1 89:10 74:1,6,8,11,13,19,20,20,23 177:19 184:2 sort (14) 2:19 18:11 21.1 31.15 34.23 38:14 50:10 58:2 74:4 75:2 84:15 100:17

sorted (1) 19:25 sought (1) 127:1 sound (1) 168:24 sounds (3) 64:17 99:23 127:23 sounes (5) 175:21 176:14,23 177:7 178:4 source (2) 64:17 65:5 sources (1) 111:10 space (2) 85:21 113:25 spaces (1) 105:16 spanned (1) 54:6 speak (5) 10:23 66:2 70:22 99:8 173:11 speaking (2) 196:10,20 spec (6) 2:5.7.24 10:23 45:20,24 special (1) 122:13 specialist (8) 7:19 9:15 26:21 31:6,16 63:6,8 150:11 specialists (1) 129:10 specific (28) 8:20 33:19 35:8 43:20 61:16,17 69.18 75.9 81.14 89:18 107:12 108:4 109:19 121:10 123:15 124:15 125:18 136:23 137:5 140:22 142:8 159:18 160:8 167:22 168:19 172:3 173:12 190:16 specifically (37) 3:21 6:23 7:3 15:21 22:18 27:7 37:17 39:14 42:1.19 45:14 53:10 70:6 76:18 78:12 86:7 100:18 108:23 110:6 115:5 118:5 119:4 128:12 133:4 135:20 141:17 142:10 153:7 162:10 169:1.13 170:20 171:3,6 179:22 197:2 198:1 specification (10) 18:1 28:16 44:9 45:2,9 47:9.12.15 64:16 186:24 specifics (3) 10:21 77:1 149:6 specified (6) 40:19,23 43:18 44:6,20 47:9 specify (2) 43:13,17 spectator (3) 8:3,14 23:19 spectatorship (1) 8:5 speed (2) 155:22 159:23 spend (1) 147:2 spending (1) 89:8 spent (1) 152:18 spoke (2) 196:22 199:23 spoken (4) 10:18 83:11 127:24 133:6 spot (1) 163:25 spread (2) 13:20 27:4 spreadsheet (2) 195:10 197:1 square (1) 48:17 sr (1) 195:17 stage (25) 29:25

54:23 55:10 68:15,17

70:20 73:10 79:4 84:5

115:18 126:8 141:20 157:24 162:25 176:19 179:8,24 180:17 183:6.20 185:19 stages (1) 5:21 stakeholder (3) 75:2 84:15,21 stakeholders (1) 90:24 stamp (3) 38:19,21 43:9 stamped (3) 38:22 89:2.11 stand (2) 104:24 166:22 standard (13) 15:5 29:19 30:24 31:18,24 32:2,4,7,9,11 53:25 84:15 102:20 standing (5) 20:18,19 56:13 57:3.11 stands (1) 66:22 stanley (1) 28:10 start (10) 15:11 27:9 48:7 103:15 125:19 159:19,22 161:4 170:13 187:15 started (11) 34:4 68:20 103:20,20 115:19,21 147:18 183:20.25 185:20 190:8 starting (2) 49:16 157:25 starts (6) 9:25 14:11 82:20 107:5 131:21 176:5 stated (1) 161:1 statement (13) 22:5 26:14 32:21 53:13 55:15 59:22 65:11 69:10 126:19 129:14 153:10 170:9 190:5 stating (1) 182:11 station (3) 114:12.14 115:7 status (2) 38:21 132:24 statutory (1) 188:9 stay (4) 5:14 67:14 113:4 115:12 staved (1) 106:3 step (2) 139:14 145:10 stephanou (3) 77:4,6 98:6 steps (14) 13:18,24 34:6,19 35:3 51:15 70:25 100:16 129:6 139:22 140:6,8 155:10 174:20 steve (24) 52:7.16 65:14 141:10 142:14,19,25 143:4 150:17 153:8 155:13 159:9,13,17,20 161:24 162:4.4.13 172:11,18,21 198:22 199:14 stick (1) 152:15 still (25) 9:17 31:13 45:17 48:11 49:20,23,24 52:14 66:24 71:16,18 88:10,22 90:2 97:16 108:21 110:10 113:4 51:11,16,20 53:3 147:20 149:23 152:19

stood (1) 79:4 stop (1) 189:12 stopped (1) 20:21 stopping (3) 5:3 10:19 11:7 story (4) 1:21 49:5 65:12 172:16 straight (3) 52:12 125:25 192:12 straightforward (1) 92:6 strangely (1) 102:6strategies (2) 6:19,20 strategy (11) 5:7.9.24 6:1 7:1,6,11 113:4 166:2 177:18 186:4 stressed (1) 117:17 strikes (1) 148:18 strips (1) 48:12 strong (5) 73:6 82:4,5 93:1 117:21 structure (1) 16:19 struggling (2) 49:20,23 stuart (3) 149:19 150:10,18 stuck (2) 49:1 73:11 stud (2) 125:2,8 studio (52) 7:19 12:5 13:5,9 18:4 21:8,24 22:15 23:18 26:4,7 29:6 38:20 39:2 43:6.10.16 54:20 55:3.9 61:9 63:23.25 81:9 84:20 165:24 166:20.21 169:2 170:1 171:25 174:21 175:6 177:15 178:13.16 183:6 184:20 185:5 186:6,12,19,23 187:12,20,21 188:3,5 198:14 199:13,23,25 study (1) 20:14 stuff (4) 29:1 30:19 162:9 196:23 sub (1) 153:23 subcontractor (16) 7:19 26:22 38:2 51:18 54:25 55:10 61:4 63:6,9 68:5,24,25 93:13 94:7,24 95:6 subcontractors (9) 67:19 94:13 95:11 153:24 154:7.13 155:5.9.11 subject (15) 12:3 17:14 35:12 51:25 71:19 81.4 83.21 84.1 86.19 101:25 128:12,13 130:16 147:13 177:18 submit (3) 178:13 179:6 183:23 submitted (5) 178:15,20 179:3,25 183:6 substance (2) 70:18 96:1 substitution (1) 124:19 successor (1) 159:6 sucked (1) 162:24 sue (1) 14:14 sufficient (6) 32:2 156:9,15,25 161:15 162:12

shown (3) 104:13

193:21 199:9

shows (2) 114:24

sufficiently (1) 21:4

178:23 183:8,9 186:15

stipulated (1) 45:24

suggest (12) 13:7 07:20
suggest (12) 13:7 97:20 100:5,5,7 150:9 151:3
153:1 158:6 183:8,11
196:22
suggested (3) 88:16,19,21
suggesting (3) 87:4
134:14 153:6
suggestion (2) 106:8
130:15 suitable (2) 31:10 64:2
suits (1) 165:9
sum (1) 146:5
summarised (1) 129:14
summarising (1) 194:7 summary (1) 129:17
sundry (2) 44:16,18
supervising (1) 60:23
supplier (1) 14:16
suppliers (2) 60:5 64:11 supply (2) 65:1,1
support (4) 42:3 54:8
60:8 145:14
supported (1) 132:21
suppose (1) 76:6 sure (31) 6:3 12:24
19:23 29:9 35:7 50:22
58:21 63:8 70:22
71:10 74:12 81:20
87:11 104:21 110:25
111:2,8 115:18,20
121:25 135:20,21,22 142:15 155:13 165:10
179:22 182:23 184:9
188:14 199:15
surely (1) 153:4
surface (1) 73:19 surmise (1) 150:12
surprise (2) 132:12
139:5
surprised (3) 145:17
184:23 185:9
surround (3) 55:20,21,23
surrounding (1) 54:12
surrounds (10) 32:24
33:3 35:12,19,25 38:7
53:19 55:19 56:3
64:13 survey (6) 102:25
103:9,12,13,18 105:9
surveying (3) 153:23
155:2,8
surveyor (11) 36:11,18 37:7,8 66:16 127:25
142:14 143:2,14 145:4
152:22
surveyors (3) 27:16
37:21 155:11
surveys (1) 195:10 swamped (1) 172:20
swamped (1) 172:20 swap (1) 45:24
swapped (1) 195:23
switch (1) 30:7
system (19) 25:10,18
26:12 73:20 80:22
83:1 102:6 108:8 120:18 126:20 127:21
83:1 102:6 108:8 120:18 126:20 127:21 128:4,17,25 129:4
120:18 126:20 127:21 128:4,17,25 129:4 159:5 169:14 182:6
120:18 126:20 127:21 128:4,17,25 129:4 159:5 169:14 182:6 189:24
120:18 126:20 127:21 128:4,17,25 129:4 159:5 169:14 182:6

table (2) 14:21 166:17 tabs (2) 152:1 153:2 taken (14) 13:18 47:6 65:17 70:25 75:6 105:12.17 114:19 121:22 138:15 167:23 168:1,4,4 takes (3) 31:21 65:21 195:18 taking (7) 29:14 49:24 112:22 130:4 159:10,16 199:15 talk (7) 80:7 84:17 95:24 99:1 167:3 183:12 192:4 talking (25) 3:20,20 10:4,7,19 11:20.21.24.25 51:12.13.13 59:7.24.24 72:24 75:9 111:22 126:19 137:4,6 149:6 150:21 157:2 170:2 talks (3) 99:11 192:20.23 taplow (1) 24:14 targeted (1) 42:1 tb4000 (4) 61:12,17 team (68) 6:7 7:18 8:15 13:6 19:10.10.23 20:8.22 21:3.3.15 38:5.5 43:11.22 44:2 45:15 50:4.13.14 53:24 54:25 55:4.17.24 56:21 61:21,24 67:11,12 68:25 69:17,24 70:16,21 74:6,24 79:25 83:23 85:16.16.19 91:23 95:8 99:7,10 100:19 102:21 121:7 125:15 133:22 141:9,10 143:3 144:17 145:11 150:12 152:3,19,22 156:20 157:2.3 166:5 167:6 190:3 201:11 teams (4) 53:7 68:22 133:17 159:20 technical (10) 17:12,13,24 21:25 26:20 85:18 87:22 127:24 129:9 200:14 technically (1) 2:17 telling (6) 23:4,6 29:23 63:20 151:6 160:7 ten (1) 4:5 tenancy (1) 195:17 tenant (2) 82:24 195:17 tenants (2) 96:6 103:14 tender (7) 77:2,10,11 79:9.11 80:3 81:3 tenderers (1) 77:15 tends (2) 174:2 200:3 term (2) 74:3 113:6 terms (14) 2:19 3:13,14,17 7:2,3 31:20 thoroughly (1) 23:25

text (2) 35:16 92:11 thank (36) 1:7.10.18 3:5 44:8 47:4 59:5.9.13.19 111:23.25.25 112:7.9 114:7 127:14 138:2 165:16 176:16 191:24 192:4,7,14 200:2,19,21,22 201:1,4,6,8,10,10,16,17 thanks (3) 10:11 21:15 thats (80) 10:25 12:25,25 14:25 15:9 18:23 19:5,20 21:20 23:2 30:2 31:23 36:17 44:7,17 51:24 53:7 55:5.7 57:1 60:13 62:17 64:19.23 65:9 67:22.24.24 69:16 81:5,20 82:9 86:23,25 87:5 91:5.6.8.9 94:1 95:4,8 100:1 102:6 104:21 116:13 121:21 129:9 130:5 134:11 137:13 139:25 146:5,5 149:9 151:10.12 153:25 154:10 156:21,22 157:5,24 164:11,21 165:2,24 172:5.16 173:7 176:4 180:11,22 183:14 188:14.15 191:2 195:9 200:16 201:9 theme (1) 87:25 themselves (3) 22:25 71:9 103:22 therefore (11) 5:8 9:1 15:3 58:25 62:12,15 63:6,12 122:16,21 127:19 theres (9) 17:13 39:12 69:7 99:3 116:5 129:20 139:23 157:16 195:15 thermal (1) 60:9 thermapitch (3) 59:25 61:7 64:1 theyll (1) 168:9 theyre (24) 2:17,18,23 11:24,24 15:1 31:6 46:20,21 70:13 72:24 78:21 97:6.6.7 120:15 130:24 141:14,14 142:2 149:6 161:22 164-13 168-5 theyve (1) 57:25 thick (1) 125:5 thicker (1) 48:22 thickness (1) 65:2 thing (6) 79:5 92:17 100:9 121:13 154:3 200:16 thinking (1) 197:6 thinks (1) 157:10 third (4) 33:11 77:19 103:10 148:17

27:18 30:3 41:1 52:5.19 53:1 68:8 96:11,20 118:22 129:10 132:7.13 136:17 139:13 143:10 149:5 169:10 179:6 thoughts (4) 52:4 82:12 185:3,10 thread (1) 197:15 threatening (4) 110:5 117:25 118:16 119:3 threats (4) 109:16 110:1.12.17 three (13) 12:15,19 35:20 56:3 81:2 115:8 140:24 142:10 143:7 145:1 159:8 169:3 threemonth (1) 159:23 threequarters (1) 156:4 through (32) 8:23 14:6 21:16 26:2 38:16.19 41:13 58:24 63:23 70:11 71:3,8 72:24 78:1 84:18 85:24 86:1 103:7 109:20,20 138:15 140:8 142:11 167:8,22 179:19 180:6 183:9 184:17 187:14 200:5 201:14 throughout (4) 69:20 80:9 153:3 156:21 thumbs (1) 158:25 thursday (1) 201:21 tiding (1) 48:11 tiller (1) 144:25 timber (10) 27:20 28:7,9,19,21 29:23 30:7 49:8 53:18 55:11 time (134) 4:12,13 5:25 6:13.16 7:13 8:12.20.22 9:7.8 11:13,17,22 12:11,12,22 16:4,19,24 18:14 23:24 28:5,8 29:2.9.11.14 30:14 31:1 32:16 33:15 36:7 39:4.16.25 40:7.15 41:2.5 50:1 67:1.15 69:1 72:15 74:8,12 77:2 78:18 81:15 89:2.8.11 91:13 92:24 96:10 97:14 99:1,4,4,8,13 100.13 14 101.16 20 110:10 112:13 115:14 116:8,19 117:8 118:24 121:11.21 123:9.13 126:5 132:7 133:3,11 135:17 136:11.25 138:21 139:3,4 141:12 150:13 151:8.20 154:22,25 155:7,15 156:24 158:24 159:1,9 160:6 161:17,18,24 162:4.11 166:20 167:11 170:7 171:22,23 172:7 174:2 176:24 25 177:6 20 178:23 179:9,10

187:11 188:25 191:16 194:24 197:20 199:24 201:3 timeframe (2) 132:1 180:25 timely (3) 147:21 148:12 155:5 times (4) 8:11 84:24 188:7 191:12 timescale (2) 40:1 41.21 timescales (1) 41:8 timing (1) 150:3 timings (1) 84:14 tmo (72) 30:6,9 69:25 70:2 71:13 72:19 73:3,5 80:3,19,21 81:18 82:12.23 84:11.20 86:9.20.23.25 87:5 88:2 90:5,16,17 93:4 99:21 100:1.6.13 104:4 109:17,20,21 110:2 115:4,12,20 116:7 117:17.22 118:4,13 119:10.13.18.23 120:1,19 122:12 123:4 130:2 131:14,19 132:7 137:14 139:10,11 148:2 151:9 155:20 163:1.12 193:13.17.23 194:9,13 197:4,9,20 198:8 tmo00840117 (1) 82:14 tmo00852038 (1) 193:22 tmo0085287 (1) 116:11 tmo00852871 (1) 117:7 tmo008528712 (1) 117:10 tmo10009847 (1) 88:1 tmoled (1) 116:8 today (10) 1:4,12 52:10 65:17 66:22 118:18 155:22 193:1 201:9,14 todays (1) 1:4 together (9) 9:23 11:9 22:18 56:13 57:24 113:3 130:7 134:9 177:2 told (24) 2:21 7:7 9:17 18:19 22:10 24:13 38:9 56:19 80:21,24 81:11 82:2 84:4 90:5 124-4 132-12 137-25 139:16 143:6 163:22 164:22 165:19 182:8 188-6 tomorrow (7) 52:5,8,19 65:25 161:2 201:15.18 tone (3) 91:8 92:10 tonight (1) 52:3 tony (1) 160:24 too (6) 30:24 31:5,18,19 32:3 48:14 took (15) 22:8 31:10 33:6 48:9 66:16 93.6 22 100.16 115.25 124:14 129:7 155:10

192:20,23 topic (20) 15:19 24:11,12 27:7 58:24 76:24 87:3.10 106:25 124:17 129:22 140:11,13 165:18 167:22 172:6 173:2 189:14 193:21 198:5 topics (2) 164:13,14 topmost (1) 105:7 totally (1) 153:22 touch (1) 177:11 towards (8) 93:4 96:4 117:25 118:16 119:3 142:17 170:13 182:13 tower (35) 3:19 5:3 12:8 16:21 18:16 25:4 33:5.9 76:17 77:3.12 82:23 83:11 89:21 92:18 101:2 102:24 103:12 108:1,11 113:17.19.22.25 116:16 124:5 156:15 166:15 172:1,8 174:9 176:11 181:14 189:25 197:12 town (1) 83:15 track (2) 14:6 172:22 tracker (3) 187:24 188:10,15 trade (2) 34:24 71:12 traffic (2) 10:3 134:24 trail (2) 17:11 22:21 transcripts (1) 165:21 transferred (1) 199:4 transition (3) 162:5,13 transitioning (1) 161:19 transpired (1) 111:18 treat (2) 119:23 120:4 treated (3) 92:13.21.23 treating (1) 120:9 treatment (2) 92:14,18 trial (5) 33:17 40:22 41:9 54:24 58:4 trialling (1) 41:9 tricky (1) 177:18 trim (3) 31:12,15 126:7 trimmed (2) 41:12 58:23 trimming (7) 29:19 40:6 48:9 50:7,8 63:11 67:17 trims (6) 27:12,14 48:13 55:12 66:20 125:25 trust (1) 89:13 trusted (3) 34:8 50:17 68:6 trvs (1) 131:17 try (3) 12:18 80:17 107:2 trying (6) 19:15 21:19 32:5 75:11 87:9 183:11 tuesday (2) 81:7 140:20 turn (13) 1:24 24:11 25:1 71:16 76:24 81:1 87:25 93:4 116:1 129:24 140:11 146:21 166.23

turned (1) 119:21

turning (1) 130:22

turns (1) 190:25

160:3 171:9 172:1

toolbox (3) 99:11

twice (1) 171:21 twiddling (1) 158:25 twopage (1) 14:9 twothirds (1) 83:2 type (6) 34:24 83:14 101:6,6,7,13 types (1) 32:14

ultimately (5) 13:16 24.7 7 26.8 30.4 unable (2) 69:17 77:21 41:2 158.7 90:24 199:5 131:17 69:20

underlined (1) 134:21 underneath (2) 27:19 underresourced (1) understand (25) 3:6 7:2 11:24 20:14 39:20 46:10 52:14 65:21 75:17 78:6 99:15 115:10 126:25 127:17 128:19 129:1 132:8 138:24 139:11 146:8 150:7 176:16 177:13 197:20 198:16 understandably (1) understanding (8) 17:2 36:21 56:18 128:14 169-4 193-17 197-9 understood (6) 12:25 65:4 134:23 136:21,22 undertake (2) 33:8 86:5 undertaken (1) 47:21 undertaking (1) 33:2 unfair (1) 19:6 unfinished (2) 52:13 unfortunately (4) 48:10 114:16 168:5 199:1 unfounded (3) 72:3 73.22 75.8 unhappy (1) 65:19 unilaterally (1) 29:22 unit (8) 33:4 54:12 69:13,22 85:10,11,12 units (3) 35:21 53:22 unjustified (1) 141:13 unless (4) 108:4 121:6 166:25 185:12 unlikely (2) 46:8 162:17 unsure (1) 35:20 until (5) 66:2 102:4 177:22 178:10 201:20 unusual (6) 67:24,25 78:14 79:12 90:22,22 update (6) 109:15 114:17 145:3 159:19 187:8,16 updated (2) 110:11 upgraded (2) 127:3 128:22 upon (2) 42:17 186:17 upset (3) 21:18 23:15 52:9

61:6 98:22 119:5

135:7

terry (1) 4:25

testing (1) 189:18

125.2 133.23 134.3

though (7) 7:10 76:22

thought (24) 7:10 8:8

11:17 19:8 20:21

182:4,21 184:19

185:3,11 186:11,14,17

188:21 194:19

180:8 183:24 186:16

upsetting (1) 23:9

uptodate (1) 142:2

won (2) 80:2 81:3

wonder (2) 76:20

wondering (4) 106:5

137:8 154:20 163:1

194:17

upvc (5) 27:19 48:15 125:24 126:4.11 urgent (1) 147:19 urgently (1) 198:15 used (27) 41:11 45:3 46:22 47:8 48:15,22 54:7 60:2,3,7,17 62:15,20 63:15 65:6 105:20 122:19 123:1,5,22 124:24 126:10 169:9.14 173:14 189:24 193:25 users (1) 122:18 usher (1) 59:11 using (7) 8:21 34:13 55:10 64:9 125:23.24 173:16 usual (4) 22:23 59:6 72:20 105:19

valente (3) 132:19 134:10 137:22 valid (4) 18:13 21:2,4,17 valuations (1) 141:3 value (1) 176:17 various (4) 56:10 70:10 85:8 89:19 varying (2) 44:1 53:21 vent (2) 153:25 154:16 verbal (2) 193:8,9 verbally (2) 33:6 193:15 vertical (1) 27:2 via (5) 20:6 99:11 117:2.2 191:2 vicinity (1) 113:25 views (4) 13:13 18:22 21:23 90:25 vision (4) 122:23 123:6,16 194:1 visit (4) 52:11 65:25 107:13 114:15 visited (2) 15:25 65:23 visiting (5) 52:19 53:5 74:13,13 161:10 visits (5) 16:1 52:8 163:3 189:7,15 visual (1) 56:23 visually (2) 56:14,15 vocal (12) 72:15 81:17,17 82:11,12 89:25 91:10 93:1.4.5 123:23 124:1 voice (3) 73:6 82:4.5 voicemail (1) 88:11 void (8) 46:14,18,23 47:10 48:25 101:20 192:16 195:23 volume (4) 156:12

196:8 197:11 198:2

102:2,15,22 195:12

157:12.15 159:1

vulnerable (7)

wait (1) 102:4 waiting (1) 184:2 walking (1) 76:8 walkways (1) 127:17 wall (5) 15:5,16 85:21 walling (1) 162:6 walls (2) 54:12 124:24 wanting (2) 67:14 95:16 wants (1) 178:8 ward (1) 117:13 warned (1) 65:25 warranted (1) 47:17 wasnt (38) 8:24 10:18 15:23 16:1,8 24:9 26:13 31:19 32:17 35.1 48.10 56.9 61:4,25 69:2 87:17 97:11 98:1.2 99:6.15 101:19 106:9 132:9 136:21 141:16 148:12 149:3.10 156:24 161:12 171:21 172:5 175:11.17 180:12 181:17 187:15 watches (1) 115:8 watching (1) 6:8 water (2) 119:20.21 way (46) 1:21 10:3 12:18 28:4 29:10,19 45:25 46:13.17 50:24 57:5 58:23 60:14 61:21 65:25 71:5 72:17,19,22 76:6 78:8,9 79:16 82:20 83:2 88:21 91:5 92:5 94:14 113:21 115:23 116:6 132:2 139:20 140:1 145:16.20 147:21 148:12 156:4 161:18 165:9 169:5 176:13 185:18 197:18 ways (2) 41:13 50:3 weary (1) 200:16 weatherproof (1) 54:10 wed (5) 29:9 33:16 68:11 115:19 165:24 wednesday (2) 1:1 week (14) 52:21 53:6 93:14 107:10,13 132:24 159:15,15 161:11 170:17 177:10 183:18 186:1 190:6 weekend (1) 98:10 weekly (5) 144:17 145:3 152:4 159:18,19 weeks (9) 115:10 132:23 155:25 156:13 157:13 161:11 162:1 179:1 183:18 welcome (2) 1:3 158:3 went (12) 8:5 41:13 42:19 43:25 73:18 78:15 135:24 142:20 167:8,16 180:24,24 werent (23) 8:21 11:16 39:22 46:3,4,9 60:14 63:19.20.21 72:18 73:1,20 87:18 95:22 96:18 99:21 105:9

141:7 168:8 189:2

west (3) 102:19 113:21

17:5,6 22:17 40:13,16

weve (15) 8:14 10:4

42:6 56:11 57:21

71:24 131:10 135:21

194:16 199:25

114:3

150:13 181:8 whatever (10) 2:11 20:15 28:10 52:20 61:1 63:14 99:6 115:8.9 141:25 whats (5) 37:22 98:18 115:7 132:10 139:23 wheelchair (1) 122:18 whereby (3) 80:6 120:18 193:13 whichever (1) 165:9 whilst (6) 48:16 65:19 85:20 89:12 161:21 163:23 white (3) 57:20 160:16 161:10 whoever (4) 98:23 154:14 178:18 180:13 whole (14) 13:6 21:20 29:5 43:22 44:18 69:9 85:19 89:24 91:17 103:21 105:10 145:21 157:3 200:9 whom (1) 24:21 whos (1) 145:4 whose (8) 33:1 42:23 43:1.2.7.13 99:17 105:21 wider (2) 86:18 125:15 width (1) 53:20 williams (34) 81:2,11 82:2.16 83:19 84:4 85:3 87:2.9 98:5 100:17 102:3.14 107:6 112:20 124:4,11 130:2 131:4.21 132:13.18 134:8 137:23 140:18 148:10 155:16 160:19 173:2 193:6 194:16 198:9,23 199:10 willing (2) 89:14 198:4 window (51) 27:11,14,23 32:14,23 34:25 35:4,9,12,19,25 36:4 38:6,12 39:6 41:3 42:3,25 43:4 45:3,4,11 46:1.24 48:9.18.21 49:6,23 52:13 53:11,18 54:10,12 55:11.19.20.21.22 56:3 58:22 62:22 63:11 64:13 66:20 67:17 83:14 84:1.13 126:7 195:22 windows (30) 13:19 24.17 19 29.18 20 30:18 31:12,15,15 33:4,17 34:20 40:6 42:16 48:3.25 50:7.8 53:16,18,20 60:11.17.17 83:1.8.12 125:19 138:10 183:10 wish (2) 20:13 87:6 wished (1) 86:9 withdrew (1) 201:7 witness (23) 1:9,13,15 22:5 32:21 53:13 59:5,9,18,22 69:10 112:6 126:18 164:22

165.9 11 189.17

201:1,6,7,12,15

witnesses (1) 200:4

192:13

wont (2) 174:1 198:18 wool (3) 44:25 45:23 46:3 work (61) 21:16 27:21 30:24 31:5,18,25 32:2.7.9.11 33:22 34:20 35:5 36:19,23 41:2 42:25 43:4 44:16,18 45:4,10 47:6 52:6 55:13 57:3,4,12 60:24 66:20 67:11 69:22 71:1 72:1,16,19 75:11 82:12 86:2 90:1 92:13.16 99:4 120:16 128:6.18 134:22 138:13 141:2 143:25 156:12 157:12.15.16 158:8 159:1 174:9 175:2 183:20,25 191:1 worked (6) 6:17 24:13 34:2 154:18 162:22 172:7 worker (1) 78:2 workers (3) 117:24 118:15 119:2 working (15) 23:12 28:2 50:9 54:24 58:22 77:20 89:12 98:15 101:7.13 119:20 120:2 133:7 171:16 173:8 workload (1) 159:16 workmanship (2) 90:10.14 workmen (5) 88:20,22 89:15 96:23 97:2 works (100) 27:8 28:4 29:4 31:3,8,22 33:3,8 34:23 38:2 39:23 40:5,6 41:14,18 43:16,23 45:16,19 49:24 50:17 51:5.19.19 53:7 55:1,23 56:12,12 57:21 58:13 61:3.24 62:25 63:7 64:12.14 65:3 66:22 67:17,18 68:5,7,20 69:13,19,25 70:5.16 71:13 73:12 79:6,22 80:9 85:15 86:10 88:16 90:17,23 95:10 97:7 99:19 22 101:19 103:16,19,20,25 105:3.8 113:2.5 114:20 115:19 117:18 130:10.19.20.21.24.25 135:3,12 138:6 143:20 146:22.23 166:24 170:8 183:21,22 185:19 189:20 190:10 191:4,5,6 195:21 196:14,18 workshop (1) 166:7 workshops (9) 72:21 165:18.25 166:14.19 167:2,5,12,23

wouldnt (39) 6:9 16:25 17:1 23:12.15 28:14 31:10 36:18,23 38:13 40:22 41:25 46:25 47:5 51:17 61:2.16.17 62:12 79:12,23 91:23,24 92:9 94:24 95:5,14 100:2 119:15 141:15 151:18,25 152:1 158:16,19 161-11 171-21 22 178:24 wouldve (2) 94:4 129:10 wray (2) 112:19 113:12 wrestling (1) 67:12 wright (2) 127:1 129:10 wrightrydon (1) 131:12 write (2) 113:1 163:1 writes (2) 132:17 176:8 writing (7) 4:18 9:25 10:8 82:22 92:3 193:14.19 written (3) 95:4 192:19,22 wrong (5) 57:19 78:7 86:21 120:2 151:12 wrote (1) 151:11

yeah (45) 7:8 23:3,20 25:7 39:12.19 42:8 43:6 46:15 49:10 56:20 65:1 69:16 74:1 82:5 100:11.20 104:22 105:14 122:11 125:12 128:20 133:17 136:3 141:23 142:2 145:19 154:11 159:8,22 160:12,14 166:22 167:15 168:15,24 170:3 173:14 174:16 180:14 181:4 197:5 198:4 199:23 200:16 year (4) 116:11 139:15 163:16 184:11 years (2) 139:1 154:21 yesterday (6) 1:22 8:23 88:9.13 111:17 134:14 yet (11) 109:3 133:6 177:22 180:1.8.18.21 181:13 185:6 191:20 199:16 youd (1) 139:18 youll (1) 31:8 youre (21) 4:8 17:7,21 23:8 28:2 43:6 46:21 50:8 59:7 63:20 71:5 73:25 85:8 90:19,23 153:6 155:19 163:18 170:25 180:21 196:10 yourself (23) 21:23 25:19 51:10 61:19 62:3 75:6,7 87:12 90:4,12 118:23 119:12 126.9 142.22 143.15 148:25 163:19 168:3 174:20 181:3,3 182:15 191:9

yourselves (1) 63:13

youve (1) 17:12

worrying (1) 92:12

worth (1) 159:8

zak (14) 27:16 66:13,14,22 142:14,19,20,24 149:18 150:20 152:3 155:14 172:11 178:4 zaks (1) 143:2 zinc (8) 5:16 8:7,10,23 9:3 11:11 186:16 187:4 zip (1) 186:3

020315 (1) 130:11

1 (27) 4:17 9:22,24

10:6.7 11:2 47:24 48:1,8 84:1 93:17 108:6 110:24 132:16 134:22 135:19 136:5 140:25 143:18 148:17 149:25 156:5 176:5 198:20 200:20 202:2,3 10 (5) 77:20 160:17 201:15,17,20 **100 (1)** 112:1 **1000 (1)** 1:2 100mm (1) 53:21 **1019 (1)** 88:13 **107 (1)** 195:9 10k (1) 21:18 11 (3) 77:10 121:24 130:3 1113 (1) 130:7 1123 (1) 59:14 1140 (3) 59:8,13,16 117 (1) 77:13 12 (2) 125:5 155:25 **120 (2)** 15:4 16:21 **122 (1)** 123:25 **13 (3)** 32:22 77:20 126:19 13162 (1) 44:25 **134 (1)** 100:10 135 (1) 195:22 136 (9) 98:9,24 100:10 101:10,16,20 160:25 192:16 193:2 14 (6) 81:2 84:8 104:14 153:11 194:13 195:13 145 (9) 27:15 48:4 54:24 65:16 69:16 70:5 71:19 84:16 195:24 **15 (5)** 14:22,23 109:11,14 165:5 **16 (6)** 38:22 53:15 104:10 108:24.24 109:11 **166 (1)** 195:16 **16th (1)** 101:11 17 (7) 53:23 98:5 130:1 131:3 155:17 175:22 17th (1) 48:4 18 (3) 54:3 184:5 185:8 18th (1) 88:8 19 (5) 55:15 85:2

179:12,24 180:17

19th (1) 140:20

2 (36) 4:7 9:22 10:8,16 47:24 48:6.8 84:3 96:2 100:24 104:14 107:4 108:25 111:22.25 112:14 117:9.14 131:2,20 135:1 136:7 138:11 141:1 145:8 147:12 148:16 149:17,24 156:7 159:2 173:21 179:12 195:6.19 198:9 20 (10) 4:1 16:14 58:9 78:19 100:24 163:16 164:20,25 165:7 189:10 200 (1) 112:3 2013 (1) 185:8 2014 (42) 7:9 9:17 77:10 81:2 82:16 83:20 84:8 92:15 102:13,25 103:9 104:10 106:2 107:3.6 112:13,20 115:14 127:10 139:17 151:8 167:17 170:18 171:25 172:12 173:21 175:7.9.22 176:4 177:6 178:3 179:12,24 181:2 182:21 184:5 185:6,8,25 187:2 194-13 2015 (52) 1:25 3:9,18 5:2 10:2 21:14 22:9.10 27:12 30:20 32:25 35:11,14 38:22 39:18 40:9.16 42:7 47:14 65:15 71:17 74:8 85:2 88:2 93:13 98:5 101:19 107:1 108:11,21 116:11,15 130:1 131:3 134:9 135:18 137:22 140:17 147:12 148:16 149:17 151:1 155:17 156:14 160:17,18,21 163:8,16 198:10 199:11,25 2016 (1) 162:16 2019 (1) 100:24 **2020 (2)** 1:1 201:21 206 (1) 170:11 20minute (1) 165:5 20th (1) 135:10 21 (3) 93:13 106:2 137:22 21st (1) 88:8 22 (4) 1:1 82:16 140:17 149:17 23 (3) 159:7 163:8 201:21 235 (1) 44:11 23rd (2) 156:8 159:4 24 (2) 177:6 185:25 **245 (1)** 22:6 25 (3) 170:18 198:10 199:11 25millimetre (1) 61:7 25mm (1) 61:12 26 (2) 88:2 190:7 27 (8) 1:25 10:2,10,15 48:2 54:15 65:15

28 (1) 69:12

71:17

270515 (1) 149:8

29 (3) 27:12 83:20						
178:3						
2pm (1) 135:10						
3						
3 (13) 3:24 104:10						
111:15 112:18 113:14						
127:10 135:5 141:3 155:24,25 156:11						
179:16 181:2						
30 (10) 4:3,7 14:7,22 15:2 16:11 17:6 21:14						
22:9 30:20						
31 (3) 4:9,19 5:2						
321 (1) 61:12 322 (2) 59:23,24						
33 (2) 16:22 64:7						
345 (1) 192:8						
4						
4 (10) 17:17,20 18:2						
85:3,7,13 113:14 130:6 192:3,7						
130:6 192:3,7 400 (1) 192:10						
415 (1) 201:19						
45kgm3 (1) 44:24						
5						
5 (7) 17:4,20 38:20						
88:18 160:18,21 198:16						
50 (3) 127:19 128:17						
129:1 502 (1) 96:3						
50m (1) 128:5						
5pm (2) 88:12 135:10						
6						
6 (6) 15:11 16:13						
35:11,14 40:16 190:7						
60mm (1) 53:21 61 (1) 179:16						
62 (1) 126:18						
7						
7 (5) 14:11 15:10,11						
59:22 64:6 713 (1) 71:18						
78 (1) 100:25						
8						
8 (6) 14:13,19 107:6						
112:20 150:22 172:12						
85m (3) 21:20 176:18						
177:13						
9						
9 (4) 125:1 130:1 134:9						
162:16						
90 (1) 15:2 913 (1) 125:1						
930am (1) 81:7						
	ı	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>